



**NORTH WEST
NOORDWES**

**EXTRAORDINARY
PROVINCIAL GAZETTE**

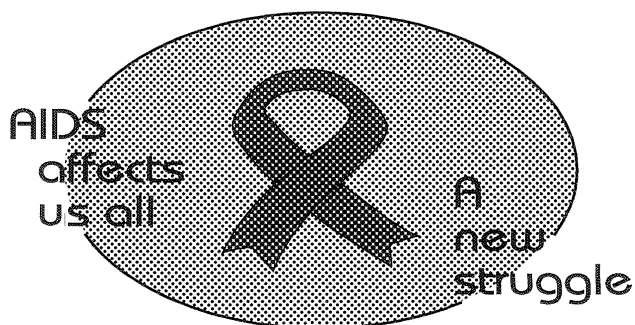
**BUITENGEWONE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT**

Vol. 258

14 MAY
MEI 2015

No. 7444

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes



9771682453002

07444

IMPORTANT

Information

from Government Printing Works

Dear Valued Customers,

Government Printing Works has implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submits your notice request.

Please take note of these guidelines when completing your form.



GPW Business Rules

1. No hand written notices will be accepted for processing, this includes Adobe forms which have been completed by hand.
2. Notices can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format to the email submission address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted to this mailbox will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
3. Notices brought into GPW by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted by the customer on electronic media will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
4. All customers who walk in to GPW that wish to submit a notice that is not on an electronic Adobe form will be routed to the Contact Centre where the customer will be taken through the completion of the form by a GPW representative. Where a customer walks into GPW with a stack of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of a newspaper the messenger must be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.
5. All notice submissions that do not comply with point 2 will be charged full price for the notice submission.
6. The current cut-off of all Gazette's remains unchanged for all channels. (Refer to the GPW website for submission deadlines – www.gpwnonline.co.za)
7. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za)
8. All re-submissions by customers will be subject to the above cut-off times.
9. All submissions and re-submissions that miss the cut-off will be rejected to the customer to be submitted with a new publication date.
10. Information on forms will be taken as the primary source of the notice to be published. Any instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will be ignored.

You are therefore advised that effective from **Monday, 18 May 2015** should you not comply with our new rules of engagement, all notice requests will be rejected by our new system.

Furthermore, the fax number **012- 748 6030** will also be **discontinued** from this date and customers will only be able to submit notice requests through the email address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za.



DO use the new Adobe Forms for your notice request. These new forms can be found on our website: www.gpwnonline.co.za under the Gazette Services page.

DO attach documents separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment)

DO specify your requested publication date.

DO send us the electronic Adobe form. (There is no need to print and scan it).

DON'T submit request as a single PDF containing all other documents, i.e. form, proof of payment & notice content, it will be **FAILED** by our new system.

DON'T print and scan the electronic Adobe form.

DON'T send queries or RFQ's to the submit.egazette mailbox.

DON'T send bad quality documents to GPW. (Check that documents are clear and can be read)



Form Completion Rules

No.	Rule Description	Explanation/example
1.	All forms must be completed in the chosen language.	GPW does not take responsibility for translation of notice content.
2.	All forms must be completed in sentence case, i.e. No fields should be completed in all uppercase.	e.g. "The company is called XYZ Production Works"
3.	No single line text fields should end with any punctuation, unless the last word is an abbreviation.	e.g. "Pty Ltd.", e.g. Do not end an address field, company name, etc. with a period (.) comma (,) etc.
4.	Multi line fields should not have additional hard returns at the end of lines or the field itself.	This causes unwanted line breaks in the final output, e.g. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Do not type as: 43 Bloubokrand Street Putsonderwater 1923 Text should be entered as: 43 Bloubokrand Street, Putsonderwater, 1923
5.	Grid fields (Used for dates, ID Numbers, Telephone No., etc.)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Date fields are verified against format CCYY-MM-DD Time fields are verified against format HH:MM Telephone/Fax Numbers are not verified and allow for any of the following formats limited to 13 characters: including brackets, hyphens, and spaces <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o 0123679089 o (012) 3679089 o (012)367-9089
6.	Copy/Paste from other documents/text editors into the text blocks on forms.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Avoid using this option as it carries the original formatting, i.e. font type, size, line spacing, etc. Do not include company letterheads, logos, headers, footers, etc. in text block fields.



No.	Rule Description	Explanation/example
7.	Rich text fields (fields that allow for text formatting)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Font type should remain as Arial • Font size should remain unchanged at 9pt • Line spacing should remain at the default of 1.0 • The following formatting is allowed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Bold ○ Italic ○ Underline ○ Superscript ○ Subscript • Do not use tabs and bullets, or repeated spaces in lieu of tabs and indents • Text justification is allowed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Left ○ Right ○ Center ○ Full • Do not use additional hard or soft returns at the end of line/paragraphs. The paragraph breaks are automatically applied by the output software <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Allow the text to wrap automatically to the next line only use single hard return to indicate the next paragraph ○ Numbered lists are allowed, but no special formatting is applied. It maintains the standard paragraph styling of the gazette, i.e. first line is indented.
	e.g. 1. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. 2. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river.	



You can find the **new electronic Adobe Forms** on the website www.gpwnline.co.za under the Gazette Services page.

For any **queries or quotations**, please contact the **eGazette Contact Centre** on 012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

Disclaimer

Government Printing Works does not accept responsibility for notice requests submitted through the discontinued channels as well as for the quality and accuracy of information, or incorrectly captured information and will not amend information supplied.

GPW will not be held responsible for notices not published due to non-compliance and/or late submission.



IMPORTANT NOTICE

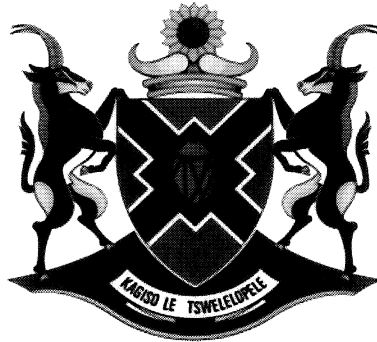
The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for faxed documents not received due to errors on the fax machine or faxes received which are unclear or incomplete. Please be advised that an "OK" slip, received from a fax machine, will not be accepted as proof that documents were received by the GPW for printing. If documents are faxed to the GPW it will be the sender's responsibility to phone and confirm that the documents were received in good order.

Furthermore the Government Printing Works will also not be held responsible for cancellations and amendments which have not been done on original documents received from clients.

CONTENTS • INHOUD

<i>No.</i>	<i>Page No.</i>	<i>Gazette No.</i>
OFFICIAL NOTICE		
2 Division of Revenue Bill (5/2015): Allocation, other than allocation not included in any schedule of the Bill	6	7444

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA



NORTHWEST

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

ALLOCATION FOR SCHOOLS NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 05 OF 2015)

"WE DELIVERED SOCIAL SERVICES "

OFFICIAL NOTICE**NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE****EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE****ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE
DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB) 05 OF 2015**

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Education & Sport Development and Culture, Arts & Traditional Affairs intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30.(1) and 30.(2)(a) of the DoRB 05 of 2015; to schools. In terms of the Bill any transfer to municipalities must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

Contents

Allocations to Section 21	05 – 30
Allocations for National School Nutrition Programme	32 – 56
Allocations to Early Childhood Development (Grade R)	58 – 77
Allocations to Public Special School Education	79 – 80
Allocations to Farm Schools	82 – 83
Allocations to Independent Schools	85 – 85
Allocation to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	88 – 89

Transfers to Learning Institutions- Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Public Ordinary School Education To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking • Operational budget for day to day running of schools expenditure
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No fee schools (quintile 1 - 3) R1 116 • Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605 • Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 193 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2014/15
Projected Life	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2015/16:R398 619; 2016/17: R418 550;2017/18: R439 478
Payment Schedule	Semester basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Half Yearly transfer (April & September) • Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation of learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													R thousand	R thousand			2015/16	2017/18
01	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	705	1 116	321	321	362	380	399	
02	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	658	1 116	281	281	321	337	354	
03	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	268	1 116	127	127	127	135	141	
04	BALHANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	541	1 116	258	258	268	281	295	
05	BATHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	664	1 116	284	284	320	336	353	
06	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	399	1 116	182	182	193	202	212	
07	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	662	1 116	310	310	320	336	353	
08	BOITEMOGILO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	864	1 116	410	410	439	461	484	
09	BOJATINGS	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	509	1 116	244	244	250	262	276	
10	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	49	1 116	29	29	26	27	28	
11	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	706	1 116	319	319	343	360	378	
12	BOUBHELLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1 362	1 116	589	589	692	727	763	
13	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	103	1 116	49	49	46	49	51	
14	CHANENGS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	571	1 116	228	228	284	298	313	
15	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	129	1 116	48	48	60	63	66	
16	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	609	1 116	263	263	302	317	333	
17	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	392	1 116	156	156	194	204	214	
18	DIFRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	498	1 116	228	228	252	264	277	
19	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	4	58	1 116	30	30	26	28	29	
20	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	105	1 116	44	44	53	56	58	
21	EDWARD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	533	1 116	265	265	265	278	292	
22	EJMI MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	612	1 116	288	288	301	316	332	
23	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	441	1 116	145	145	145	158	166	
24	FRIKKE SMIT	BOJANALA	600100378	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	107	107	116	122	128	
25	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	239	1 116	1 116	103	103	116	122	128	
26	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	294	1 116	113	113	142	149	157	
27	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	81	-	81	1 116	81	81	81	81	81	
28	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	85	1 116	38	38	45	47	50	
29	KHATHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	883	1 116	370	370	410	430	452	
30	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	532	1 116	292	292	254	267	280	
31	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	170	1 116	85	85	90	95	100	
32	KLIPOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	29	1 116	16	16	25	27	28	
33	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	180	1 116	91	91	86	91	95	
34	KOMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	749	1 116	325	325	368	386	405	
35	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	700	1 116	303	303	366	384	404	
36	LEEMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	453	1 116	211	211	203	213	223	
37	LEHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	430	1 116	189	189	210	221	232	
38	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	319	1 116	148	148	155	162	170	
39	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	125	1 116	67	67	61	64	68	
40	LERUTHWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 040	1 116	502	502	502	514	540	
41	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	310	1 116	132	132	152	160	168	
42	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	26	1 116	21	21	26	27	28	
43	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	542	1 116	257	257	272	286	300	
44	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	141	1 116	1 116	43	43	66	70	73	
45	MADUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 212	1 116	553	553	615	646	678	
46	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	212	1 116	1 116	103	103	105	110	116	
47	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1 567	1 116	696	696	802	842	884	
48	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	254	1 116	120	120	127	133	140	
49	MAKABELLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	207	1 116	102	102	104	110	115	
50	MAKGATLANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	567	1 116	258	258	276	290	305	
51	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	140	1 116	59	59	66	69	73	
52	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	203	1 116	89	89	99	104	110	
53	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	282	1 116	122	122	136	143	150	
54	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	175	1 116	75	75	75	81	86	
55	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	240	1 116	113	113	112	117	123	
56	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	68	1 116	34	34	34	35	37	
57	MAOOGANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	160	1 116	67	67	76	80	84	
58	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	594	1 116	226	226	226	294	308	
59	MARAPO-A-THULWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	287	1 116	125	125	136	143	150	
60	MARUATONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	662	1 116	329	329	341	359	376	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nk of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriate action		Adjusted appropriate action	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2015/16	2016/17			2015/16	2016/17
61	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	335	1 116	167	167	170	179	189	
62	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	186	1 116	88	88	90	95	100	
63	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	716	1 116	312	312	348	365	383	
64	MMATHWAELA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	10	1 116	7	25	26	27	28	
65	MOGOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	432	1 116	182	182	213	224	235	
66	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	334	1 116	127	127	161	169	178	
67	MOLEWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	159	1 116	72	72	78	81	86	
68	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	293	1 116	143	143	143	151	158	
69	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	27	1 116	14	25	26	27	28	
70	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	284	1 116	135	135	142	149	157	
71	MOTHELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	840	1 116	373	373	405	425	445	
72	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	618	1 116	275	275	311	326	343	
73	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	211	1 116	96	96	102	107	112	
74	MOTSHILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	201	1 116	97	97	92	97	102	
75	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	275	1 116	131	131	137	144	151	
76	NIKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	53	1 116	24	25	26	27	28	
77	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	107	1 116	1 116	50	50	53	56	58	
78	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	219	1 116	102	102	108	113	119	
79	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	404	1 116	165	165	165	203	223	
80	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	8	1 908	1 116	916	916	953	1 001	1 051	
81	RANTSOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101752	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	28	1 116	15	25	26	27	28	
82	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	139	1 116	50	50	70	73	77	
83	RETHUSTSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	682	1 116	303	303	345	362	380	
84	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	412	1 116	173	173	204	214	225	
85	ROOKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	49	1 116	22	25	27	29	30	
86	SANDRIET INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	113	1 116	51	51	60	63	66	
87	SEBELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	146	1 116	61	61	69	72	76	
88	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	142	1 116	61	61	72	76	79	
89	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1 350	1 116	621	621	667	700	735	
90	SNYMANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600102009	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	5	25	25	**	**	
91	SYFERBULT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	76	1 116	32	32	35	37	39	
92	TEBAGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	607	1 116	237	237	275	289	303	
93	TARETSE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	103	1 116	42	42	51	53	56	
94	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100105	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	58	1 116	21	25	26	28	29	
95	BERTS BRICKS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	362	1 116	225	225	199	209	220	
96	BOITRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	994	1 116	461	461	498	523	549	
97	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	202	1 116	103	103	106	111	117	
98	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	67	67	77	81	85	
99	BOSWORTH	KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	233	1 116	107	107	116	122	128	
100	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	44	1 116	23	25	26	27	28	
101	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	32	1 116	17	25	26	27	28	
102	DIALLENG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	526	1 116	292	292	267	280	294	
103	DITALENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	8	1 213	1 116	647	647	677	711	745	
104	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	209	1 116	96	96	98	103	108	
105	DOORNPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	70	1 116	40	40	39	41	43	
106	DUDUETSANG	KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	132	1 116	47	47	61	64	68	
107	DUMELANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	23	1 116	13	25	26	27	28	
108	DUPPERSPOS	KAUNDA	600100336	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	32	32	**	**	**	
109	ELKORNA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100354	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	23	25	**	**	**	
110	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	163	1 116	73	73	83	87	92	
111	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	369	1 116	166	166	178	187	196	
112	HOLLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	96	1 116	41	41	44	46	49	
113	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	563	1 116	229	229	299	313	329	
114	JANE LETSAPA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	196	1 116	101	101	94	99	104	
115	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	343	1 116	170	170	180	189	198	
116	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	1 297	1 116	590	590	634	666	699	
117	KGOLAGANYO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	75	75	**	**	**	
118	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	403	1 116	174	174	191	201	211	
119	LETSATSI MAKWASSIE	KAUNDA	600100897	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	88	1 116	66	66	66	66	66	
120	LETSOFA PUBLIC	KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	1 003	1 116	487	487	501	526	552	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
121	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	42	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
122	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	103	1 116	63	63	63	57	60	63
123	MADIBENG INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	7	1 158	1 116	529	529	529	588	617	648
124	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	346	1 116	123	123	123	169	178	186
125	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	85	1 116	40	40	40	30	32	33
126	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	415	1 116	205	205	205	209	219	229
127	MABATHO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	49	1 116	31	31	31	26	27	28
128	MMA TLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	238	238	238	**	**	**
129	MODDERKRAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	Section 24	YES	2	2	35	1 116	**	**	**	26	27	28
130	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	244	1 116	96	96	96	128	134	141
131	MOPONG PRIMARY FARM	KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	96	1 116	45	45	45	45	47	50
132	NKAGISANG COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	349	1 116	174	174	174	194	203	213
133	NITHEBE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	113	1 116	47	47	47	52	55	58
134	FARM	KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	117	1 116	50	50	50	59	62	65
135	COURIE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	93	1 116	37	37	37	38	40	42
136	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	162	1 116	76	76	76	77	81	85
137	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	603	1 116	282	282	282	302	318	333
138	PHAKEDI PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	266	1 116	116	116	116	134	141	148
139	RABANA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 116	80	80	80	79	83	87
140	RAWOGOPA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	924	1 116	438	438	438	475	499	524
141	REAGILE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	30	1 116	19	19	19	25	27	28
142	REARHOLA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1 103	1 116	567	567	567	574	602	632
143	REFILWE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101797	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	-	1 116	1	1	1	**	**	**
144	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	8	1 116	11	11	11	25	27	28
145	SAMUEL PHIRI	KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 116	86	86	86	72	76	79
146	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	210	1 116	105	105	105	105	110	116
147	SZAMELE PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	126	1 116	70	70	70	64	67	70
148	SKIETPAN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	69	1 116	27	27	27	39	40	42
149	SOKOLOGANG PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	44	44	44	**	**	**
150	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	22	1 116	16	16	16	25	27	28
151	SYFERGAT PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	92	1 116	51	51	51	54	54	57
152	TAABOSCHBULT	KAUNDA	600102051	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	69	1 116	46	46	46	39	40	42
153	TERRA PECCANA	KAUNDA	600102067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	19	19	19	**	**	**
154	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	155	1 116	92	92	92	77	81	85
155	TLHAKOLOGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	107	1 116	40	40	40	49	52	54
156	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	341	1 116	143	143	143	190	200	210
157	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	10	861	1 116	409	409	409	449	471	495
158	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	265	1 116	157	157	157	132	138	145
159	VERDIEND PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 145	1 116	542	542	542	584	613	644
160	VOGELSTRUIJSKUIL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	125	1 116	60	60	60	64	67	71
161	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	57	1 116	25	25	25	26	27	28
162	WITPOORT PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	29	1 116	14	14	14	25	27	28
163	ZOOHUIS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	467	1 116	192	192	192	239	251	263
164	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	6	1 401	1 116	702	702	702	748	785	824
165	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	280	1 116	139	139	139	138	145	153
166	AVONDS TER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	79	1 116	46	46	46	46	46	46
167	BAGAMADI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	249	1 116	119	119	119	122	128	134
168	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102674	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	122	1 116	58	58	58	61	64	67
169	BAITSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	593	1 116	280	280	280	298	313	329
170	BANCHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	34	1 116	20	20	20	25	27	28
171	BONABONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	359	1 116	156	156	156	183	192	202
172	BORSETLANO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	395	1 116	181	181	181	187	197	207
173	BOTSALANGO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	663	1 116	310	310	310	323	339	356
174	BOTSEHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	86	1 116	42	42	42	42	42	42
175	BOTSEHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	898	1 116	407	407	407	449	471	495
176	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	266	1 116	139	139	139	148	156	164
177	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	348	1 116	167	167	167	177	186	195
178	DIPODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	375	1 116	178	178	178	186	195	205
179	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	114	1 116	149	149	149	149	149	149
180	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	702	1 116	350	350	350	369	387	407

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16		2015/16	2016/17
181	DIUKERBOS PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	960	1 116	167	167	177	186	196
182	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100342	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	4	1 116	42	42	64	67	71
183	ECKRON PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	264	1 116	110	110	131	138	145
184	EDUCAR PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	485	1 116	259	259	271	284	298
185	ETEBARE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	117	1 116	51	51	56	59	62
186	FLORADENE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	854	1 116	437	437	442	465	488
187	GABOPANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	320	1 116	141	141	157	165	173
188	GAEONALE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	193	1 116	102	102	108	113	119
189	GAESEGWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	868	1 116	367	367	444	466	490
190	GALESEWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	564	1 116	282	282	288	303	318
191	GAMONCHONTANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	201	1 116	98	98	102	107	112
192	GANKO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	166	1 116	71	71	79	83	87
193	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1 303	1 116	547	547	677	711	746
194	HARTSFONTEIN	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	100	1 116	62	62	62	64	67
195	HARTSHIWER PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	441	1 116	174	174	174	174	174
196	HIKANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	243	1 116	115	115	127	133	140
197	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	148	1 116	61	61	68	71	74
198	ITLAMENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	133	1 116	73	73	66	69	73
199	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	298	1 116	132	132	148	156	164
200	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	60	1 116	35	35	33	35	37
201	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1 088	1 116	548	548	584	582	611
202	KAMOGONO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	72	1 116	25	25	31	32	34
203	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	76	1 116	43	43	37	39	41
204	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 220	1 116	556	556	608	638	670
205	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	179	373	1 116	219	219	179	188	197
206	KGALALELO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	107	1 116	49	49	54	57	60
207	KGATONILE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100703	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1 317	1 116	663	663	713	749	786
208	KGOTLELELA	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	195	1 116	92	92	99	104	109
209	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	431	1 116	202	202	240	229	241
210	KOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	767	1 116	352	352	382	401	421
211	KUDUNGWANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	358	1 116	168	168	168	192	202
212	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	482	1 116	218	218	218	238	250
213	LABOJANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100797	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	165	1 116	74	74	92	97	102
214	LELESFRIJIT	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	104	1 116	58	58	58	61	64
215	LONGANENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	356	1 116	141	141	141	169	178
216	LOSELONG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	225	1 116	111	111	114	120	125
217	LOWUNA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	238	1 116	103	103	123	129	136
218	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	258	1 116	98	98	117	123	129
219	MAANGWA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	377	1 116	167	167	193	203	213
220	MABONE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	174	1 116	92	92	93	98	103
221	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	909	1 116	353	353	441	463	486
222	MAIKAO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	600	1 116	254	254	254	299	314
223	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	916	1 116	442	442	458	480	504
224	MAJEKGORO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	194	1 116	85	85	85	101	106
225	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	32	1 116	16	16	25	27	28
226	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1 190	1 116	588	588	603	633	665
227	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	806	1 116	355	355	387	407	427
228	MAPHOTISILE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	751	1 116	300	300	330	368	387
229	MATIKI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	152	1 116	70	70	76	80	84
230	MAROTSE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	290	1 116	137	137	145	152	160
231	MATLABATHABE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	631	1 116	286	286	296	309	324
232	MATLABATHABE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101151	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	30	1 116	16	16	25	26	27
233	MATSHENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	-	461	1 116	220	220	235	247	259
234	MAMUSI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	440	1 116	203	203	219	230	242
235	MODISEMANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	202	1 116	101	101	102	107	111
236	MOFUTISO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	310	1 116	136	136	146	154	161
237	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	263	1 116	123	123	131	137	144
238	MOKASA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	500	1 116	243	243	243	263	276
239	MOKOPE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	317	1 116	151	151	151	167	175
240	MOLALE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	574	1 116	266	266	281	295	310

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													2014/15	2015/16			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
241	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	444	1 116	202	202	202	231	242		
242	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	127	1 116	59	59	66	70	73		
243	MORWALELA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	363	1 116	176	176	184	193	203		
244	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	282	1 116	111	111	146	154	161		
245	MYRA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	439	1 116	202	202	225	237	249		
246	NCHLANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101536	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	123	1 116	64	64	65	62	65		
247	NKHABANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	330	1 116	164	164	169	178	186		
248	NHAPELANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	135	1 116	61	61	64	67	71		
249	NTRKANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	264	1 116	126	126	133	140	147		
250	OLEBILE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101581	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	170	1 116	92	92	83	87	92		
251	PELONGINGWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	175	1 116	80	80	89	94	98		
252	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	114	1 116	56	56	59	62	65		
253	PHAFOSANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	689	1 116	330	330	357	375	394		
254	POVAL	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	114	1 116	47	47	47	55	61		
255	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	263	1 116	121	121	124	131	137		
256	REDUTSWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101798	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 116	65	65	72	76	79		
257	SEDIATHUTO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	684	1 116	318	318	341	358	376		
258	SEKAKENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	42	1 116	18	18	25	27	28		
259	SEITSAANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	701	1 116	366	366	353	371	389		
260	SHUPU PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	610	1 116	302	302	311	326	343		
261	SINAI	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	49	1 116	14	14	25	27	30		
262	THAMAGOSO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	433	1 116	232	232	230	241	253		
263	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	-	1 098	1 116	526	526	542	569	598		
264	THIBOGANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	732	1 116	339	339	379	398	418		
265	TOSCA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102196	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	124	1 116	64	64	69	73	76		
266	TSHANENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	395	1 116	183	183	198	207	218		
267	TSHARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	170	1 116	76	76	85	90	94		
268	TSHARANANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102358	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	17	1 116	6	6	25	26	28		
269	UTSAPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	175	1 116	75	75	85	90	97		
270	GOTSEONE MANKUOANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S. MOMP	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 28	YES	9	2	316	1 116	***	***	160	168	177		
271	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S. MOMP	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	17	2	593	1 116	***	***	304	319	335		
272	CARLISONIA PRIMARY	Molema	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	6	2	228	1 116	118	118	127	134	140		
273	LOBATLA PRIMARY	Molema	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	309	1 116	140	140	143	151	158		
274	LABUSENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	402	1 116	177	177	202	212	223		
275	BANABAKAE PRIMARY	Molema	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	678	1 116	319	319	339	355	373		
276	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY	Molema	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	689	1 116	318	318	331	347	365		
277	BOITEKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	642	642	1 116	295	295	309	325	341		
278	BOITUMELO PRIMARY	Molema	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	239	1 116	103	103	114	120	126		
279	BONOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	270	1 116	128	128	135	142	149		
280	BONTLE PRIMARY	Molema	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	60	1 116	22	25	25	27	30		
281	BOTHALE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	382	1 116	187	187	190	199	209		
282	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	244	1 116	106	106	121	127	133		
283	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	36	1 116	19	19	25	26	28		
284	DINGAKE PRIMARY	Molema	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	693	1 116	318	318	327	343	361		
285	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY	Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	155	1 116	82	82	86	91	95		
286	DOORNLAAGTE COMBINED	Molema	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	246	1 116	108	108	123	129	135		
287	DUDFIELD PRIMARY	Molema	600100331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	119	1 116	62	62	66	70	73		
288	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY	Molema	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	504	1 116	214	268	268	249	274		
289	G.J. FODILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	800	1 116	351	351	384	403	423		
290	GAI-ISRAEL PRIMARY	Molema	600100388	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	954	1 116	401	401	461	484	508		
291	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY	Molema	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	273	1 116	141	141	139	140	147		
292	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY	Molema	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	92	1 116	40	40	40	41	43		
293	GR SETSETSE	Molema	600100541	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	973	1 116	387	387	490	515	541		
294	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	Molema	600100461	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	358	1 116	180	180	180	190	199		
295	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY	Molema	600100494	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	561	1 116	305	305	313	329	345		
296	IKAGISANO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100525	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	13	1 116	25	25	26	27	28		
297	IKALAFENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	881	1 116	409	409	445	468	491		
298	IPLEGENG BATHARO PRIMARY	Molema	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	543	543	1 116	292	292	262	275	289		
299	ITEKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	159	1 116	78	78	80	84	88		
300	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	9	904	1 116	424	424	446	468	492		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015		Main appropriation 2015/15		Adjusted appropriation 2015/15		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand	R thousand
301	KAGIBANO PRIMARY	Molema	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	160	1 116	68	79	83	87					
302	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY	Molema	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	250	1 116	118	126	132	138					
303	KEDAGILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	219	1 116	101	111	117	122					
304	KEBUSITSE PRIMARY	Molema	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	373	1 116	170	177	186	195					
305	KGALAGATSANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1 691	1 116	807	888	933	979					
306	KGETLENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 530	1 116	763	809	850	892					
307	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	11	1 035	1 116	493	526	553	580					
308	KLIPFAN PRIMARY	Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	139	2	182	1 116	70	78	81	86					
309	KOHOI PRIMARY	Molema	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	182	1 116	85	84	88	93					
310	LAERSKOOLOO NIEVERDIEND	Molema	600101055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	24	389	1 116	168	186	186	238					
311	LEGAETHUTO PRIMARY	Molema	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 395	1 116	602	602	602	714					
312	LEKOKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100650	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	612	1 116	302	302	305	337					
313	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100651	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	493	1 116	209	209	209	250					
314	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	162	1 116	71	71	76	84					
315	LENGOE PRIMARY	Molema	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	473	1 116	207	207	228	251					
316	LOGAGANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	215	1 116	93	93	110	121					
317	LOKALENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	462	1 116	211	211	227	238					
318	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	982	1 116	454	454	498	549					
319	LOROPUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	60	1 116	31	31	33	37					
320	LORE PRIMARY	Molema	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	521	1 116	259	259	266	293					
321	LOUISDAL PRIMARY	Molema	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	136	1 116	59	59	66	73					
322	MADIBANA PRIMARY	Molema	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	48	1 116	27	27	26	28					
323	MAHUBE PRIMARY	Molema	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	168	1 116	80	80	83	92					
324	MAKAGABANA PRIMARY	Molema	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	172	2	1 176	1 116	83	83	89	93					
325	MAKAGABANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	542	1 116	259	259	263	290					
326	MALEBELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	537	1 116	241	241	276	305					
327	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	205	1 116	97	97	105	116					
328	MANNING PRIMARY	Molema	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	354	1 116	149	149	175	184					
329	MANNING PRIMARY	Molema	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	306	1 116	151	151	147	162					
330	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	624	1 116	309	309	326	359					
331	MARAMAGE PRIMARY	Molema	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	39	1 116	19	25	26	28					
332	MAREKWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	372	1 116	175	175	184	203					
333	MAREMA PRIMARY	Molema	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	722	1 116	335	335	373	412					
334	MASEPHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	484	1 116	225	225	240	265					
335	MATHATENG PRIMARY	Molema	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	188	1 116	188	188	198	218					
336	MATIKI MOOKETSI PRIMARY	Molema	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	414	2	414	1 116	187	187	200	220					
337	MATLABA PRIMARY	Molema	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	429	1 116	212	212	213	235					
338	MATLABA PRIMARY	Molema	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	984	1 116	446	446	508	560					
339	MATHONYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	220	1 116	104	104	113	124					
340	MAYAYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	151	1 116	62	62	71	79					
341	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	303	1 116	147	147	150	165					
342	MEDHUSELE II PRIMARY	Molema	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	211	1 116	94	94	100	110					
343	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	Molema	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	446	1 116	182	182	215	237					
344	MHELO PRIMARY	Molema	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	30	1 116	17	25	26	28					
345	MWAMOSWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	106	1 116	48	48	53	58					
346	MWAMOSWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	285	1 116	110	110	130	143					
347	MWAGABO PRIMARY	Molema	600101245	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	382	1 116	174	174	199	219					
348	MWAGABO PRIMARY	Molema	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	308	1 116	141	141	156	172					
349	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	542	1 116	241	241	281	309					
350	MODISADINKU PRIMARY	Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	16	1 116	8	25	26	28					
351	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	464	1 116	217	217	227	250					
352	MOJABENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	258	1 116	114	114	123	136					
353	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NSAKA MODIRI MO	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 29	YES	5	-	280	1 116	***	***	120	132					
354	MOKKANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	433	1 116	206	206	214	224					
355	MOKGWETSI PRIMARY	Molema	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	889	1 116	432	432	448	494					
356	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	565	1 116	239	239	262	289					
357	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	81	1 116	38	38	42	45					
358	MONAMALADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101354	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	263	1 116	132	132	147	162					
359	MOOFONTEIN PRIMARY	Molema	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	198	1 116	80	80	96	106					
360	MOSENOGI PRIMARY	Molema	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	457	1 116	202	202	222	248					

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
361	MOSHANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	375	1 116	180	180	180	195	205
362	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI M	600103532	Primary	1	YES	Section 30	YES	-	-	860	1 116	***	***	***	410	431
363	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY	Molema	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	465	1 116	209	209	209	235	247
364	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	514	1 116	274	274	274	288	296
365	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY	Molema	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	242	1 116	113	113	113	124	137
366	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	627	1 116	299	299	299	332	349
367	NAGANASENILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101469	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	261	1 116	145	145	145	153	161
368	NALETSAANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101465	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	366	1 116	182	182	182	189	199
369	NCHAWA POOE PRIMARY	Molema	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	176	1 116	79	79	79	84	88
370	LEARNING SITE	Molema	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	1 139	1 116	482	482	482	561	619
371	NYETSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	167	1 116	69	69	69	80	84
372	OBAKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	100	3 206	1 116	92	92	92	100	111
373	PHAKISANG PRIMARY	Molema	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	361	1 116	159	159	159	176	185
374	PHENYO-BOTLHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	531	1 116	262	262	262	278	292
375	PHEGO PRIMARY	Molema	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	173	1 116	73	73	73	78	81
376	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 013	1 116	449	449	449	503	528
377	PLATYLEI	Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	59	1 116	14	14	14	32	35
378	POFO	Molema	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	319	1 116	139	139	139	158	165
379	PUDULOGO PRIMARY	Molema	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	245	1 116	112	112	112	119	125
380	RAPPOO PRIMARY	Molema	600101756	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	82	1 116	48	48	48	48	50
381	RAPULANA PRIMARY	Molema	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	525	1 116	236	236	236	269	282
382	REATHUTHA PRIMARY	Molema	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	173	1 116	77	77	77	86	90
383	REALBOGA	Molema	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	52	1 116	21	25	25	27	28
384	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	149	1 116	62	62	62	73	80
385	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	Molema	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	679	1 116	304	304	304	350	367
386	SELERI PRIMARY	Molema	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	732	1 116	344	344	344	360	378
387	SENWELLO PRIMARY	Molema	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	200	1 116	96	96	96	93	97
388	SESHUPO PRIMARY	Molema	600101967	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	613	1 116	291	291	291	305	320
389	SKUNSDRIF PRIMARY	Molema	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	167	1 116	73	73	73	83	87
390	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	460	1 116	213	213	213	229	241
391	TAGLELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102065	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	722	1 116	346	346	346	377	395
392	THELESHO PRIMARY	Molema	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	319	1 116	148	148	148	156	163
393	THOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	283	1 116	137	137	137	142	149
394	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY	Molema	600104045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	192	1 116	120	120	120	120	127
395	THUTO-MMELEGI P S	Molema	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1 292	1 116	656	656	656	704	776
396	TIRELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	68	68	68	80	84
397	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Molema	600102169	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	314	1 116	135	135	135	157	173
398	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	Molema	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	752	1 116	370	370	370	387	406
399	TSHEDIMOSONG PRIMARY	Molema	600102218	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	152	1 116	80	80	80	85	89
400	TSHEDIMOSONG COMBINED	Molema	600102219	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	83	1 116	46	46	46	49	51
401	TSHAMELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 210	1 116	598	598	598	660	693
402	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	Molema	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 116	128	128	128	138	145
403	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	500	1 116	140	140	140	153	165
404	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	152	1 116	41	41	41	41	41
405	BETHANIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	399	1 116	152	152	152	159	167
406	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	306	1 116	146	146	146	159	167
407	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	833	1 116	373	373	373	416	458
408	ISANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	484	1 116	212	212	212	238	250
409	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	725	1 116	365	365	365	381	400
410	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	754	1 116	345	345	345	378	397
411	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	678	1 116	298	298	298	329	349
412	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	926	1 116	365	365	365	449	472
413	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	104	1 116	48	48	48	54	59
414	KGWANYAPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	1 212	1 116	513	513	513	605	667
415	LEFARAGATLHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100895	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	871	1 116	374	374	374	434	479
416	LEOKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100869	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	1 019	1 116	443	443	443	504	529
417	LETHABONG P. S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	285	1 116	128	128	128	143	157
418	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	295	1 116	127	127	127	120	126
419	MAKEKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	799	1 116	376	376	376	417	438
420	INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	216	1 116	127	127	127	127	133

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Reviewed estimate		Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
421	MATHOPSTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	225	1 116	106	106	114	120	125	
422	MAUD ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	43	1 116	16	25	26	27	28	
423	MAUMONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	380	1 116	180	180	189	199	209	
424	MELOTONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	1 116	101	101	120	126	132	
425	MAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	801	1 116	379	379	409	429	451	
426	MDIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	387	1 116	157	157	185	194	204	
427	MODISAKWANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	56	1 116	31	31	32	33	35	
428	MODUBUYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	130	1 116	60	60	64	67	70	
429	MODULE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	347	1 116	156	156	162	170	179	
430	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	421	1 116	199	199	209	220	231	
431	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	62	1 116	29	25	28	30	31	
432	MOLITSEGI MALEBE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	211	1 116	96	96	105	111	116	
433	MOLITSI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	407	1 116	185	185	199	209	220	
434	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	540	1 116	199	264	264	274	288	
435	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	580	1 116	280	280	306	322	338	
436	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101849	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	789	1 116	360	360	433	412	433	
437	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	313	1 116	149	149	153	161	169	
438	REAGILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	60	1 116	26	26	30	32	33	
439	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	8	970	1 116	426	426	482	506	532	
440	REHIBODILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	316	1 116	164	164	180	188	176	
441	SEHIBIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	64	1 116	369	369	326	342	359	
442	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	440	1 116	198	198	214	225	236	
443	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	341	1 116	140	140	160	168	176	
444	TLHAGENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	173	1 116	89	89	91	96	100	
445	TLHOSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	172	1 116	74	74	84	88	93	
446	VUKA PRIMARY PARI	BOJANALA	600102923	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	6	149	1 116	71	71	76	80	84	
447	AGISANANG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1 048	1 116	519	519	513	539	566	
448	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	8	1 449	1 116	753	753	809	849	891	
449	ATAMELA PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	957	1 116	515	515	497	522	548	
450	BAKANG	KALUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1 100	547	1 116	547	547	574	603	633	
451	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	1 036	1 116	454	454	499	524	550	
452	INTATELO	KALUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1 507	1 116	746	746	775	814	855	
453	ITHUSENG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 265	1 116	594	594	643	676	709	
454	KAKATLELA PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	859	1 116	358	358	388	420	451	
455	MOTAJUNG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	756	1 116	337	337	371	400	420	
456	NALEDI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	1 066	1 116	529	529	543	570	599	
457	NANGANG PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	5	518	1 116	237	237	267	281	295	
458	NTATSE	KALUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	1 254	1 116	569	569	633	665	698	
459	PHALADI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	455	1 116	199	199	228	239	251	
460	TSHOPO PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	722	343	1 116	343	343	359	377	396	
461	TUMISANG PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	1 141	1 116	540	540	582	611	642	
462	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1 012	487	1 116	487	487	511	537	564	
463	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100013	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	62	1 116	34	34	35	36	38	
464	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	205	1 116	98	98	105	111	116	
465	BANABOTHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	25	1 116	16	26	26	27	28	
466	BARAKILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	44	1 116	26	26	26	27	28	
467	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	11	850	1 116	393	393	422	444	466	
468	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	64	1 116	37	37	37	37	35	
469	BOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	419	1 116	179	179	208	218	229	
470	DIPATI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	326	1 116	161	161	166	175	183	
471	DISEPI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	140	1 116	67	67	78	82	86	
472	EBETSANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	396	1 116	189	189	205	216	226	
473	GAEANG P	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	124	1 116	58	58	58	61	64	
474	GANYESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	956	1 116	436	436	472	496	520	
475	GASEQONNE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	10	674	1 116	316	316	347	364	382	
476	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	518	1 116	226	226	253	266	279	
477	GOITSENE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	471	1 116	204	204	224	236	247	
478	GOO-MOLEKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	279	1 116	140	140	146	153	161	
479	GOO-MOLEKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	157	1 116	70	70	77	81	85	
480	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	738	1 116	322	322	363	381	400	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner for 2015	Main-term estimates							
													Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate						
													2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
													R thousand		R thousand		R thousand		R thousand	
481	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	197	1 116	82	82	99	103	108			
482	KABELO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	566	1 116	261	261	276	289	304			
483	KAKANYO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	443	1 116	247	247	260	273	282			
484	KATLARELO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	96	1 116	12	12	25	27	28			
485	KEKANAMANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	327	1 116	163	163	170	179	187			
486	KEPATILE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	752	1 116	348	348	374	393	413			
487	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	230	1 116	126	126	113	119	125			
488	KGOSIKEHE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	574	1 116	250	250	250	309	355			
489	KIBITWE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	16	1 116	11	11	25	27	28			
490	KONKE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	598	1 116	252	252	257	270	284			
491	KOPELA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100782	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	376	1 116	163	163	168	197	207			
492	KUNANA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	675	1 116	319	319	319	343	378			
493	LEKWE NE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	647	1 116	319	319	319	335	352			
494	LEKWE NE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	681	1 116	338	338	345	362	380			
495	LOGAGA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	954	1 116	429	429	463	507	532			
496	LOGGABENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	248	1 116	114	114	124	130	137			
497	LOGGENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	359	1 116	168	168	179	187	197			
498	M. K. MOETI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	963	1 116	402	402	480	504	529			
499	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	434	1 116	212	212	219	230	241			
500	MADIFELESA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	105	1 116	39	39	50	52	55			
501	MAGAABUE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	105	1 116	39	39	50	52	55			
502	MAHAKAGETLWA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100987	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	58	1 116	23	23	25	27	28			
503	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	38	1 116	21	21	25	27	28			
504	MAKAME PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101018	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	38	1 116	21	21	25	27	28			
505	MAMUTLA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101085	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	339	1 116	159	159	166	174	183			
506	MANTHE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	472	1 116	210	210	230	242	254			
507	MARANATHA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	289	1 116	128	128	128	132	139			
508	MATEANE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	289	1 116	142	142	142	149	157			
509	MATLHAPING PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1 264	1 116	627	627	651	684	718			
510	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	549	1 116	245	245	245	278	292			
511	MMADISEBO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	598	1 116	293	293	293	309	325			
512	MMATLAKTISO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	540	1 116	247	247	247	285	300			
513	MOCHWARE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 178	1 116	524	524	563	612	643			
514	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 251	1 116	463	463	463	672	706			
515	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	109	1 116	56	56	54	56	59			
516	MOGPELA PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	1 116	109	109	108	113	119			
517	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	675	1 116	309	309	340	357	375			
518	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	6	908	1 116	406	406	406	475	499			
519	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	71	1 116	36	36	36	37	39			
520	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	795	1 116	354	354	411	431	453			
521	MONCHO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	209	1 116	96	96	96	104	110			
522	PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	961	1 116	453	453	474	497	522			
523	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	12	963	1 116	447	447	447	479	503			
524	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	831	1 116	365	365	365	417	438			
525	OTHALLE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	946	1 116	435	435	435	479	503			
526	RAMADILE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	443	1 116	205	205	223	234	245			
527	REBONE-SEBIBA 2012	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	612	1 116	296	296	296	314	330			
528	RETLAADIARA PUBLIC	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101784	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	958	1 116	465	465	465	507	529			
529	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	722	1 116	315	315	315	367	386			
530	SETLHABETSU PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101976	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	295	1 116	141	141	141	162	170			
531	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	62	1 116	33	33	35	36	38			
532	TLAPENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	168	1 116	79	79	79	88	97			
533	TSHANAKE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	307	1 116	130	130	130	148	156			
534	AREGANENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	828	1 116	373	373	412	433	455			
535	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY	Molema	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 134	1 116	532	532	571	600	630			
536	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY	Molema	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	981	1 116	457	457	478	502	527			
537	BODIRI PRIMARY	Molema	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	456	1 116	209	209	209	239	251			
538	BOIKHUTISO PRIMARY	Molema	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	391	1 116	183	183	183	203	213			
539	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	Molema	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	723	1 116	309	309	372	391	410			
540	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	Molema	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	97	1 116	44	44	47	50	52			

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
541	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY	Molema	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	968	1 116	443	443	443	484	509
542	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY	Molema	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	649	1 116	288	288	288	314	330
543	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY	Molema	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	405	1 116	184	184	184	198	208
544	DIKHUDU PRIMARY	Molema	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	45	1 116	21	25	25	26	27
545	DINGATENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	298	1 116	144	144	144	153	161
546	GAETSALWE PRIMARY	Molema	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	288	1 116	127	127	127	139	145
547	GARESENYE PRIMARY	Molema	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	429	1 116	196	196	196	211	222
548	GOPANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	418	1 116	192	192	192	210	221
549	IPELENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	782	1 116	350	350	350	368	386
550	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY	Molema	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	330	1 116	165	165	165	172	180
551	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	219	1 116	105	105	105	107	112
552	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY	Molema	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	236	1 116	103	103	103	114	120
553	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100691	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	321	1 116	149	149	149	167	175
554	LOTAMORENG PRIMARY	Molema	600100938	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	458	1 116	197	197	197	224	235
555	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI M	600100516	Primary	2	YES	Section 27	YES	25	-	1 090	1 116	***	***	***	557	585
556	MABULE PRIMARY	Molema	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	506	1 116	221	221	221	241	253
557	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	Molema	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	297	1 116	126	126	126	141	148
558	MALIKGANG PRIMARY	Molema	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	447	1 116	224	224	224	227	238
559	MAJABE PRIMARY	Molema	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	419	1 116	209	209	209	212	223
560	MAKGABI PRIMARY	Molema	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	288	1 116	129	129	129	145	152
561	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	Molema	600101038	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	285	1 116	124	124	124	138	145
562	MANGANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	482	1 116	219	219	219	234	245
563	MANGOPELO PRIMARY	Molema	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	444	1 116	208	208	208	217	228
564	MARICO AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	Molema	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	294	1 116	136	136	136	109	114
565	MASAMANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	191	1 116	87	87	87	93	102
566	MASHWELWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	358	1 116	162	162	162	177	186
567	MATLODING PRIMARY	Molema	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	865	1 116	395	395	395	454	477
568	MELORANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	454	1 116	219	219	219	218	229
569	MENWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	428	1 116	216	216	216	201	212
570	MESEGA	Molema	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	353	1 116	164	164	164	179	182
571	MMASUTLHE PRIMARY	Molema	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	171	1 116	76	76	76	84	88
572	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	Molema	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	503	1 116	222	222	222	251	264
573	PRIMARY	Molema	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	45	3	1 788	1 116	932	932	932	922	968
574	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	297	1 116	139	139	139	141	148
575	MOKGOTSIS	Molema	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	502	1 116	231	231	231	248	261
576	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	Molema	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	383	1 116	171	171	171	186	195
577	MOKGOLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	306	1 116	136	136	136	143	150
578	MOKUTONG PRIMARY	Molema	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	383	1 116	166	166	166	187	196
579	MOLAPIS LEARNING SITE	Molema	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	445	1 116	234	234	234	229	241
580	MOLEWA MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Molema	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	7	791	1 116	400	400	400	393	412
581	MONNAMERE PRIMARY	Molema	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	870	1 116	377	377	377	429	451
582	MOSTA PRIMARY	Molema	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	666	1 116	319	319	319	331	347
583	MOTLU MAKABANYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	275	1 116	157	157	157	137	144
584	OMEGA PRIMARY	Molema	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	274	1 116	121	121	121	139	146
585	OPADIATLA PRIMARY	Molema	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	451	1 116	182	182	182	217	227
586	PEME PRIMARY	Molema	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	200	1 116	93	93	93	95	100
587	PIHERA PRIMARY	Molema	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	393	1 116	185	185	185	199	209
588	RAMSADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	340	1 116	149	149	149	175	184
589	RANKUDU PRIMARY	Molema	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	295	1 116	141	141	141	147	154
590	REGOMODITSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	160	1 116	76	76	76	81	85
591	REGOPELENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	189	1 116	83	83	83	96	101
592	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	Molema	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	521	1 116	261	261	261	268	282
593	REKOPANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	8	1 012	1 116	483	483	483	507	533
594	RRAPOO PRIMARY	Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	255	1 116	125	125	125	131	137
595	SAMENYANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	407	1 116	173	173	173	198	208
596	SEETSELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	361	1 116	159	159	159	186	196
597	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	Molema	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 108	1 116	453	453	453	547	575
598	STADT PRIMARY	Molema	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1 308	1 116	607	607	607	646	678
599	TALU PRIMARY	Molema	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	367	1 116	183	183	183	180	189
600	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	Molema	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	479	1 116	189	189	189	230	242

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													R thousand	2015/16			2015/16	2017/18
601	TSHEPANG PRIMARY	Molema	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	306	1 116	139	139	156	164	172	
602	TSHIDLAMOLOMO PRIMARY	Molema	600102233	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	204	1 116	105	105	114	120	125	
603	TSHIPTOTA PRIMARY	Molema	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	209	1 116	101	101	102	107	113	
604	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY	Molema	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	552	1 116	244	244	262	275	289	
605	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102267	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	647	3	647	1 116	313	313	325	342	359	
606	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	14	2	503	1 116	231	231	254	267	281	
607	MOKGOBOLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	132	1 116	58	58	67	70	74	
608	MOSEITLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	10	2	316	1 116	152	152	160	168	177	
609	ILHOLOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	1 116	77	77	74	77	81	
610	PROMOSA PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	45	7	1 613	1 116	830	830	900	945	992	
611	UNITED PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	373	9	1 198	1 116	198	198	208	219	229	
612	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102006	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	150	1 116	63	63	74	77	81	
613	SHWARAGANO PRIMARY	Molema	600102044	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	13	2	455	1 116	203	203	229	241	253	
614	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	Molema	600102256	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	227	1 116	106	106	105	110	116	
615	ABANIA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1 462	1 462	1 116	624	624	739	776	815	
616	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	849	1 116	396	396	424	445	467	
617	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	643	4	643	1 116	295	295	334	351	369	
618	BANA PELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1 596	1 116	670	670	787	827	868	
619	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	465	1 116	198	198	239	251	263	
620	BARELWANI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	1 165	1 116	578	578	605	635	667	
621	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	122	1 116	51	51	59	62	65	
622	BEREBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	334	1 116	124	124	150	158	165	
623	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	938	5	938	1 116	425	425	484	508	531	
624	BONWAKGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	94	14	1 184	1 116	594	594	584	613	643	
625	BORITE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	487	1 116	200	200	233	245	257	
626	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1 442	1 116	677	677	748	786	825	
627	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	286	1 116	132	132	139	146	153	
628	DIKLEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	219	2	219	1 116	115	115	114	120	126	
629	DINAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	534	6	534	1 116	274	274	298	313	329	
630	DINKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	594	2	594	1 116	247	247	286	300	315	
631	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	1 138	1 116	563	563	613	643	675	
632	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	55	2	55	1 116	26	26	27	28	30	
633	LIB. DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100621	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	529	1 116	270	270	295	310	325	
634	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100654	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	761	6	761	1 116	343	343	374	393	413	
635	ITUMELLENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100681	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	858	1 116	1 116	378	378	430	452	474	
636	J.D. MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1 040	1 116	407	407	506	531	558	
637	KATAKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100692	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	709	1 116	303	303	350	368	386	
638	KEORAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	72	1 116	31	31	33	35	37	
639	KGABALATISANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	814	1 116	351	351	423	444	466	
640	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	528	5	528	1 116	252	252	270	283	297	
641	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	132	1 116	1 116	48	48	62	65	68	
642	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	7	189	1 116	76	76	84	88	92	
643	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	1 074	1 116	465	465	526	552	580	
644	KUTLWANGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 264	1 116	689	689	705	741	778	
645	KWA-MOCHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 055	1 116	528	528	508	554	560	
646	L.D. MATSHEGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	9	1 005	1 116	438	438	517	543	570	
647	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	930	6	930	1 116	426	426	465	489	513	
648	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100866	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	382	1 116	175	175	189	198	208	
649	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	332	1 116	167	167	172	180	189	
650	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 489	1 116	719	719	795	835	877	
651	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1 095	1 116	505	505	540	567	595	
652	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	821	1 116	372	372	407	427	448	
653	LUKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	791	1 116	361	361	412	432	454	
654	MACHAMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	886	1 116	389	389	439	461	484	
655	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	838	1 116	395	395	434	456	479	
656	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	461	2	461	1 116	189	189	232	243	255	
657	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	855	1 116	226	226	260	276	291	
658	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	459	1 116	229	229	233	244	257	
659	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	865	1 116	469	469	468	481	505	
660	MAIMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	86	1 116	42	42	42	42	45	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
661	MAKGOPHANEENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	546	1 116	259	259	276	269	304
662	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	278	1 116	106	106	140	147	154
663	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	86	1 116	40	40	42	44	46
664	WARETLWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	130	1 116	56	56	62	65	68
665	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	6	944	1 116	411	411	470	493	518
666	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	489	1 116	197	197	253	255	279
667	MATHLHARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	463	1 116	232	232	240	252	265
668	MATUANJA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	202	202	**	**	**
669	MMAKAU MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	693	1 116	331	331	349	367	385
670	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	409	1 116	203	203	205	216	226
671	MAMITLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	627	1 116	280	280	313	329	345
672	MAMAMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	259	1 116	105	105	113	119	125
673	MAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	533	1 116	298	298	278	292	307
674	MAMANAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	76	1 116	40	40	39	41	43
675	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	497	1 116	260	260	257	270	284
676	MMATLOPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	508	1 116	219	219	245	257	270
677	MATSHOKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	600	1 116	283	283	306	322	338
678	MADIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	390	1 116	189	189	195	205	215
679	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	806	1 116	378	378	389	408	429
680	MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	222	1 116	102	102	105	110	116
681	MOENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101276	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	19	1 116	6	6	26	27	28
682	MOETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	304	1 116	157	157	152	159	167
683	MOGIBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	65	1 116	29	29	32	34	36
684	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	98	1 116	51	51	48	50	53
685	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	370	1 116	164	164	184	193	202
686	MOHJANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	518	1 116	232	232	248	261	274
687	MOLETSHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	357	1 116	163	163	175	184	193
688	MOKHINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	962	1 116	383	383	470	494	519
689	MOLEWANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	865	1 116	392	392	431	453	476
690	MONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	300	1 116	123	123	145	152	160
691	MONTSAMISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	575	1 116	275	275	282	296	311
692	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	34	1 116	11	11	25	26	28
693	MOREKLODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	720	1 116	333	333	354	371	390
694	MOREMGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	7	740	1 116	317	317	363	381	400
695	MOROGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	226	1 116	94	94	112	117	123
696	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	437	1 116	210	210	217	227	239
697	MOTLADI-KGADIGADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	422	1 116	164	164	164	164	164
698	MOTLHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	371	1 116	161	161	175	184	193
699	MOTLHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	220	1 116	105	105	110	115	121
700	MOTLHAKHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	525	1 116	218	218	254	267	280
701	MOTSISI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	200	1 116	95	95	94	98	103
702	MFEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	718	1 116	307	307	349	367	385
703	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	431	1 116	191	191	210	221	232
704	MPTYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	219	1 116	98	98	104	110	115
705	MNALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	138	1 116	61	61	68	71	74
706	INKUME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	15	1 116	9	9	26	27	28
707	INKUMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	612	1 116	256	256	301	316	332
708	INKUKISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	743	1 116	339	339	372	391	410
709	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	883	1 116	406	406	440	462	485
710	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	136	1 116	60	60	66	70	73
711	NITHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	413	1 116	195	195	204	214	225
712	ODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	1 504	1 116	671	671	763	802	842
713	OFENTISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	528	1 116	231	231	271	285	299
714	OKOMELANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	537	1 116	225	225	255	268	281
715	CSALEITSENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	675	1 116	313	313	334	351	369
716	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	193	1 116	91	91	96	101	106
717	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	201	1 116	95	95	104	109	114
718	PHUTSANENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	512	1 116	248	248	271	285	299
719	PHUTHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	832	1 116	377	377	413	434	454
720	PLATINUM MINE	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	305	1 116	141	141	151	159	167

No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No. of Educators	No. of non-Educators	No. of Learners	Allocation per learner for 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Medium-term estimates			
														2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	
721	POLOJIA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	539	1 116	241	241	269	282	297
722	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	285	1 116	123	123	144	151	159
723	RAMALEBYA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	22	1 116	8	25	26	27	28
724	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	233	1 116	115	115	118	124	130
725	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	431	1 116	192	192	196	206	216
726	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	41	1 116	20	25	26	27	28
727	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	401	1 116	170	170	199	209	219
728	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	545	1 116	249	249	267	280	284
729	RAMPJA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	542	1 116	245	245	268	281	295
730	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101748	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	292	1 116	139	139	142	149	156
731	RANKLENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	438	1 116	229	229	223	234	245
732	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101760	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	356	1 116	170	170	184	193	203
733	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	410	1 116	189	189	205	215	225
734	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	670	1 116	276	276	332	349	366
735	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	695	1 116	310	310	344	361	379
736	RESEBONE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	260	1 116	124	124	134	141	148
737	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	96	7	1 342	1 116	624	624	660	693	727
738	REUBEN MONARENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	856	1 116	400	400	432	454	477
739	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 344	1 116	620	620	687	722	758
740	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	5	213	1 116	84	84	97	101	106
741	SARON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	655	1 116	295	295	325	342	359
742	SEDUMEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	280	1 116	125	125	125	144	151
743	SEDUPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	350	1 116	143	143	137	144	151
744	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	791	1 116	366	366	366	405	425
745	SEGAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	280	1 116	121	121	128	135	141
746	SEGWAELANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	563	1 116	255	255	293	308	323
747	SEGWETHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	811	1 116	364	364	418	439	461
748	SEKATI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	528	1 116	261	261	274	287	287
749	SELAWODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	955	1 116	437	437	473	496	521
750	SENGANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	323	1 116	152	152	162	169	178
751	SENTENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	403	1 116	174	174	174	190	209
752	SELONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	37	1 116	17	17	25	27	28
753	SETUBONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	53	1 116	24	25	26	27	28
754	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	193	1 116	97	97	97	102	102
755	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	105	1 116	50	50	50	52	55
756	SHAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	1 165	1 116	508	508	508	619	650
757	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	10	660	1 116	283	283	329	346	363
758	ST. MICHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	400	1 116	176	176	176	204	214
759	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	866	1 116	394	394	426	447	469
760	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	801	1 116	374	374	393	412	433
761	TANTANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	289	1 116	135	135	135	146	159
762	THARI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	219	1 116	104	104	104	112	118
763	THEBENARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	86	1 116	39	39	39	40	42
764	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	468	1 116	222	222	222	240	252
765	THOKO ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	145	1 116	66	66	66	70	73
766	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	131	1 116	50	50	50	65	68
767	THISETSO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	816	1 116	381	381	410	430	452
768	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	146	1 116	67	67	67	70	74
769	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	282	1 116	128	128	128	134	141
770	TLAPALA-THUTO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1 041	1 116	525	525	519	545	573
771	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	9	440	1 116	211	211	230	241	253
772	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	469	1 116	186	186	186	226	237
773	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	362	1 116	133	133	133	163	171
774	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	611	1 116	259	259	259	297	328
775	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102184	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	883	1 116	399	399	456	479	503
776	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102186	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	798	1 116	334	334	334	372	391
777	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102189	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	881	1 116	440	440	440	450	496
778	TLHOFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 017	1 116	475	475	512	538	565
779	TLHOFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	781	1 116	360	360	360	381	400
780	TLHOTHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	587	1 116	271	271	298	313	329

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriate action		Adjusted appropriate action		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	R thousand	2015/16	R thousand	2016/17	R thousand	2017/18	R thousand
781	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	669	1 116	316	316	347	364	383	364	383	
782	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	1 033	1 116	455	455	513	538	565	513	565	
783	TSEHOFGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	172	1 116	87	87	85	90	94	85	94	
784	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	887	1 116	385	385	436	458	481	436	481	
785	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	16	1 386	1 116	671	671	738	775	814	738	814	
786	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	9	1 238	1 116	563	563	626	657	690	626	690	
787	TSTSIING PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	395	1 116	187	187	206	216	227	206	227	
788	TSOAGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	225	1 116	100	100	112	117	123	112	123	
789	TSUNYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	585	1 116	284	284	293	308	323	293	323	
790	TUMAGOLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	10	496	1 116	219	219	228	240	252	228	252	
791	TUMJO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	950	1 116	406	406	474	497	522	474	522	
792	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104053	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	1 488	1 116	727	727	791	831	870	791	870	
793	ABONTI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	811	1 116	400	400	410	430	452	410	452	
794	AKOFANG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	964	1 116	425	425	464	487	512	464	512	
795	ALABAMA PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 173	1 116	591	591	655	687	722	655	722	
796	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 072	1 116	513	513	569	597	627	569	627	
797	ARE IPELENG	KALUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	867	1 116	416	416	429	451	473	416	473	
798	ARE-ITSHOKENG	KALUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	1 033	1 116	526	526	535	562	590	526	590	
799	ATLARELANG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	10	1 069	1 116	504	504	540	567	596	504	596	
800	BATHABLE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100037	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	1 125	1 116	519	519	574	603	633	519	633	
801	BOINEELO PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 177	1 116	527	527	570	598	628	527	628	
802	BOTUMELO INTERMEDIATE	KALUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 110	1 116	566	566	581	610	640	566	640	
803	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600104287	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 362	1 116	743	743	760	798	838	743	838	
804	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	1 078	1 116	470	470	528	554	582	470	582	
805	EDISANG PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	815	1 116	372	372	406	426	447	372	447	
806	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1 753	1 116	792	792	837	864	1 034	792	1 034	
807	GOJE AREND PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 250	1 116	620	620	660	693	728	620	728	
808	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	990	1 116	505	505	501	526	552	505	552	
809	TIRELE PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600100553	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	900	1 116	457	457	448	470	493	457	493	
810	KABELANO PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100568	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	890	1 116	475	475	478	502	527	475	527	
811	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	701	1 116	313	313	340	357	376	313	376	
812	KEOTHEPSE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1 223	1 116	613	613	650	682	716	613	716	
813	KGOLOLEGO INTERMEDIATE	KALUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	6	1 351	1 116	632	632	695	730	767	632	767	
814	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	763	1 116	360	360	371	389	408	360	408	
815	KHUMA PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	504	1 116	244	244	263	277	290	244	290	
816	KOKETSO PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	926	1 116	421	421	465	488	512	465	512	
817	LAERSKOOLOO DIAMANTRIF	KALUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	1 102	1 116	369	369	412	435	458	369	458	
818	LAERSKOOLOO DRIEFONTEINE	KALUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	13	386	1 116	176	176	182	192	201	176	201	
819	LESEGO PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	866	1 116	369	369	437	459	482	369	482	
820	LETSEHEMANE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 065	1 116	548	548	561	589	618	548	618	
821	MASEDI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1 036	1 116	572	572	533	560	588	572	588	
822	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	817	1 116	345	345	391	410	431	345	431	
823	INKULULEKWIENI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	402	1 116	187	187	224	236	247	187	247	
824	NOZIZWE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	865	1 116	497	497	442	465	488	497	488	
825	PEKOGALE PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 041	1 116	560	560	552	579	608	560	608	
826	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 067	1 116	507	507	542	569	598	507	598	
827	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	925	1 116	437	437	458	480	504	437	504	
828	RAGOGANG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600101708	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 602	1 116	752	752	790	829	871	752	871	
829	SEDIKO	KALUNDA	600101802	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	1 042	1 116	479	479	526	552	580	479	580	
830	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	KALUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 121	1 116	540	540	582	611	642	540	642	
831	THAKADU PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	30	1 088	1 116	488	488	537	564	592	488	592	
832	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1 122	1 116	512	512	555	583	612	512	612	
833	THEMBALUNISI	KALUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	270	1 116	116	116	130	137	143	116	143	
834	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	KALUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	871	1 116	408	408	444	466	490	408	490	
835	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	KALUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	938	1 116	407	407	458	480	504	407	504	
836	TIGANE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 085	1 116	469	469	539	566	594	469	594	
837	TSHING PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1 409	1 116	665	665	721	757	795	665	795	
838	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1 330	1 116	690	690	742	779	818	690	818	
839	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	268	1 116	107	107	129	135	142	107	142	
840	TUKISANG PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	971	1 116	448	448	489	514	540	448	540	

No.	Name of School	District	EIMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
841	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	412	1 116	207	207	207	230	241	253
842	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	484	1 116	217	217	217	241	253	266
843	ZIMELEGE PRIMARY	KALUNDA	600102958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1 071	1 116	489	489	489	541	568	597
844	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	551	1 116	271	271	271	275	289	303
845	BOITJUMELONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	6	861	1 116	410	410	410	440	462	485
846	CHAENA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	304	1 116	150	150	150	147	154	162
847	CHARON PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101868	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	911	1 116	453	453	453	508	534	560
848	COLINDA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1 169	1 116	573	573	573	624	656	688
849	GATAGTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	218	1 116	106	106	106	108	114	119
850	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1 377	1 116	596	596	596	736	773	811
851	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	6	1 448	1 116	742	742	742	761	799	839
852	LABA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	621	1 116	309	309	309	315	330	347
853	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	179	1 116	97	97	97	84	88	93
854	LETSAFA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	271	1 116	130	130	130	136	143	150
855	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	53	1 116	21	25	25	26	27	28
856	MAMUSA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	1 459	1 116	644	644	644	814	855	898
857	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	890	1 116	374	374	374	484	509	534
858	MONTHUSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101982	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1 400	1 116	692	692	692	735	772	811
859	MOSHOETE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	569	1 116	273	273	273	290	304	319
860	MOSHOETE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	343	1 116	171	171	171	181	190	200
861	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	357	1 116	161	161	161	166	175	183
862	MOTSLANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	679	1 116	315	315	315	335	352	369
863	NHOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	138	1 116	60	60	60	66	69	73
864	OKOTWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	379	1 116	208	208	208	191	201	211
865	OKETSANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	440	1 116	216	216	216	228	240	252
866	ONALEGONA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	271	1 116	153	153	153	151	159	167
867	PHATLANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	47	1 116	22	25	25	26	27	28
868	PITSONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	207	1 116	94	94	94	103	108	114
869	POKOKEITSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	193	1 116	1 116	87	87	87	90	94	99
870	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	548	1 116	293	293	293	282	296	311
871	RAMABESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	463	1 116	228	228	228	238	250	262
872	RAMADIANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	651	1 116	312	312	312	327	343	361
873	RATLOU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	491	1 116	214	214	214	238	250	263
874	RESHEGEDISE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	300	1 116	143	143	143	148	156	163
875	SAKUJ PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	414	1 116	219	219	219	215	226	237
876	SELE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	680	1 116	343	343	343	340	357	375
877	SEKGORO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	287	1 116	138	138	138	151	159	167
878	SEKHING PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	512	1 116	244	244	244	256	268	282
879	SELEKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	510	1 116	247	247	247	252	264	277
880	SENWALMETSANA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1 075	1 116	551	551	551	559	586	616
881	SERASENGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	495	1 116	231	231	231	243	255	268
882	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	150	1 116	65	65	65	72	76	79
883	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	933	1 116	465	465	465	460	483	508
884	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	429	1 116	202	202	202	217	228	239
885	SHALENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	321	1 116	155	155	155	160	168	176
886	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	8	460	1 116	274	274	274	239	251	264
887	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	164	1 116	91	91	91	92	96	101
888	THEBEYAME PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	368	1 116	166	166	166	176	185	194
889	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	167	1 116	73	73	73	82	86	90
890	THUSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	692	1 116	309	309	309	331	348	365
891	THUTLWANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	625	1 116	263	263	263	312	328	345
892	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	1 161	1 116	551	551	551	600	630	661
893	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	360	1 116	159	159	159	179	188	197
894	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	125	1 116	70	70	70	60	63	66
895	TLHARESENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	359	1 116	143	143	143	170	178	187
896	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	248	1 116	116	116	116	123	129	135
897	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1 127	1 116	545	545	545	580	609	639
898	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	656	1 116	323	323	323	336	353	370
899	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	162	1 116	76	76	76	77	81	85
900	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S. Mompoti	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1 037	1 116	542	542	542	546	574	602

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nrof Educators	Nrof non-Educators	Nrof Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
901	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	417	1 116	196	196	205	215	226
902	TSGOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	297	1 116	147	147	141	148	156
903	UPPER SETLAGOLE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	958	1 116	422	422	498	523	549
904	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	633	1 116	376	376	376	371	389
905	BOGATSU PRIMARY	Molema	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	554	1 116	246	246	246	266	279
906	DIPHETOGU PRIMARY	Molema	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	729	1 116	421	421	373	392	412
907	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	Molema	600100317	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	996	1 116	540	540	556	584	613
908	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	315	1 116	125	125	160	170	178
909	MHAPHA PRIMARY	Molema	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	745	1 116	389	389	389	410	434
910	MODIREDI PRIMARY	Molema	600101282	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	620	1 116	346	346	220	231	243
911	MOKALAKE PRIMARY	Molema	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	676	1 116	311	311	321	337	354
912	MORCOTSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	464	1 116	220	220	228	239	251
913	MORWENG PRIMARY	Molema	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	181	1 116	95	95	89	93	98
914	MOSOME PRIMARY	Molema	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	565	1 116	238	238	266	279	293
915	MOTSATSIL PRIMARY	Molema	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	473	1 116	221	221	221	244	256
916	MOLUBANA MOTSEI	Molema	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	294	1 116	142	142	142	159	167
917	P P PHALADI PRIMARY	Molema	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	365	1 116	170	170	170	187	197
918	PHATISIMA PRIMARY	Molema	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1 312	1 116	606	606	674	708	743
919	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	Molema	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	261	1 116	131	131	129	135	142
920	PUSO PRIMARY	Molema	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	405	1 116	183	183	205	215	226
921	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	453	1 116	204	204	204	241	253
922	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	Molema	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	142	1 116	64	64	71	74	78
923	RENONOFHILE PRIMARY	Molema	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	504	1 116	231	231	231	265	278
924	SEFATHANE PRIMARY	Molema	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	527	1 116	212	212	212	246	258
925	SENGWE PRIMARY	Molema	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	5	742	1 116	371	371	397	417	437
926	SENSAKO PRIMARY	Molema	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	805	1 116	378	378	378	410	430
927	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	Molema	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	208	1 116	108	108	97	101	106
928	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	468	1 116	212	212	212	274	288
929	SUPING PRIMARY	Molema	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	398	1 116	169	169	193	202	212
930	TAPOS PRIMARY	Molema	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	590	1 116	256	256	294	302	324
931	THAKADU PRIMARY	Molema	600102063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	679	1 116	302	302	302	342	359
932	THUTO BOTSEHOLO PRIMARY	Molema	600102168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1 040	1 116	473	473	518	544	571
933	THUTONG PRIMARY	Molema	600102131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	676	1 116	298	298	323	339	356
934	TALALE PRIMARY	Molema	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	846	1 116	390	390	422	444	466
935	TLHOMESO PRIMARY	Molema	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	316	1 116	147	147	147	165	173
936	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600102360	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	228	1 116	110	110	116	122	128
937	SCH.	Molema	600102361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	94	1 116	67	67	47	49	52
938	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	12	989	605	247	247	271	285	299
939	DE KROON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	-	242	605	72	72	71	75	79
940	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 23	YES	15	9	648	605	***	***	175	184	193
941	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105070	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	17	1 394	605	370	370	376	394	414
942	LAERSKOOLO BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	18	925	605	271	271	280	294	308
943	LAERSKOOLO DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	21	975	605	283	283	281	295	309
944	LAERSKOOLO ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	12	548	605	170	170	166	174	183
945	LAERSKOOLO OLIENSPARK	BOJANALA	600100604	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	14	641	605	183	183	194	204	214
946	LAERSKOOLO PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	15	718	605	178	178	196	206	216
947	LAERSKOOLO PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	46	-	1 364	605	347	347	364	382	401
948	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101866	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	66	40	1 476	605	395	395	393	413	434
949	LAERSKOOLO RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	48	18	1 347	605	386	386	386	405	426
950	LAERSKOOLO SANDRIF	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	168	605	38	38	43	45	47
951	LAERSKOOLO SKERPPOORT	BOJANALA	600100204	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	311	605	11	11	43	47	51
952	LAERSKOOLO SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	593	605	154	154	161	169	177
953	LAERSKOOLO VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	248	605	74	74	74	75	79	83
954	RUTANANG	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	7	1 011	605	257	257	267	280	294
955	THORNHILL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	8	360	605	97	97	106	111	117
956	THABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102657	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	7	1 202	605	283	283	328	345	362
957	KLERSDORP PRIMARY SCHOLO	KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	18	826	605	234	234	232	243	255
958	LAERSKOOLO GARDKOP	KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	10	598	605	149	149	154	161	169
959	LAERSKOOLO HATBEESFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	3	230	605	63	63	61	64	68
960	LAERSKOOLO LEEUDRINGSSTAD	KAUNDA	600100829	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	-	168	605	44	44	51	53	56

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation		Medium-term estimate	
														2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
961	LAERSKOOl MEIRINGS PARK	KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	12	512	605	134	139	145	153	
962	LAERSKOOl ML FICK	KAUNDA	600100941	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	15	753	605	237	228	239	276	
963	LAERSKOOl MOIRIVIER	KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	12	943	605	240	250	263	251	
964	LAERSKOOl NOORDVAAL	KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	526	605	136	136	143	150	
965	LAERSKOOl ORKNEY	KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	9	553	605	143	143	149	165	
966	LAERSKOOl OTTOSDAL	KAUNDA	600101586	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	4	116	605	31	31	37	39	
967	LAERSKOOl P.A. THERON	KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	604	605	177	177	166	174	
968	LAERSKOOl PRESIDENT	KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	15	553	605	143	143	150	158	
969	PRETORIUS	KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	11	758	605	207	207	229	241	
970	LAERSKOOl SANNIESHOF	KAUNDA	600101882	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	9	162	605	49	49	49	54	
971	LAERSKOOl STILFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	10	543	605	146	146	142	149	
972	LAERSKOOl UNIE	KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	11	498	605	153	153	151	158	
973	LAERSKOOl WOLMARANSSTAD	KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	8	475	605	131	131	144	151	
974	POTHEFSTROOM CENTRAL	KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	27	602	605	169	169	173	182	
975	POTHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600103621	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	3	863	605	258	258	261	274	
976	ROOSHELUWEL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	8	581	605	179	179	176	185	
977	SCHOONSPRUIT	KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	5	46	605	13	25	26	27	
978	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	11	841	605	228	228	231	255	
979	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	11	1 025	605	305	305	310	342	
980	LAERSKOOl DELAREYVILLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	355	605	95	95	98	103	
981	LAERSKOOl KAMEEL	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100619	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	2	19	605	6	25	25	28	
982	LAERSKOOl PIET PLESSIS	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	-	18	605	10	26	26	27	
983	LAERSKOOl SCHWEIZERENEKE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	357	605	96	96	96	100	
984	LAERSKOOl STELLALAND PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102032	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	581	605	162	162	170	178	
985	LAERSKOOl TOSCA	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	6	51	605	17	25	26	28	
986	LAERSKOOl WILDEHONDEPAN	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	5	46	605	12	25	26	27	
987	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101889	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	391	605	100	100	118	130	
988	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOl VRYBURG	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102822	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	9	479	605	125	125	128	141	
989	D. P. KOTLENGE PRIMARY	Molema	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	4	802	605	261	261	228	240	
990	DANVILLE PRIMARY	Molema	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	17	835	605	227	227	228	252	
991	E. P. LEKHELA PRIMARY	Molema	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	666	605	220	220	181	199	
992	GERDAU LAERSKOOl	Molema	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	3	45	605	14	25	26	27	
993	LAERSKOOl BUHMANNSDRIF	Molema	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	265	605	74	74	71	79	
994	LAERSKOOl COLIGNY	Molema	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	227	605	56	56	60	66	
995	LAERSKOOl MAREITSANE	Molema	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	18	187	605	48	48	56	62	
996	MAFIKENG PRIMARY	Molema	600104055	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	4	578	605	186	186	175	184	
997	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	732	605	195	195	201	221	
998	SOL PЛААТЈЕ PRIMARY	Molema	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	15	1 203	605	332	332	330	347	
999	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY	Molema	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	19	1 050	605	296	296	299	314	
1000	PREPARATORY	Molema	600100985	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	13	665	605	139	139	169	187	
1001	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Molema	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	7	716	605	184	184	195	204	
1002	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105511	Primary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	11	971	605	262	262	267	281	
1003	SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	45	11	984	193	73	73	84	92	
1004	LAERSKOOl VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	76	32	1 618	193	130	130	136	143	
1005	LAERSKOOl BAILLIE PARK	KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	28	9	686	193	58	58	67	74	
1006	LAERSKOOl LA HOFF	KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	35	18	857	193	68	68	71	79	
1007	LAERSKOOl SAAMTREK	KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	17	860	193	67	67	72	75	
1008	LAERSKOOl BURGERSDORP	Molema	600100226	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	27	536	193	41	41	47	49	
1009	LAERSKOOl LICHTENBURG	Molema	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	30	40	683	193	59	59	62	65	
1010	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY (ENGLISH)	Molema	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	272	193	25	25	26	27	
1011	SHUKRAN PRIMARY	Molema	600100905	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	193	25	25	26	28	
1012	ZEEBURST LAERSKOOl	Molema	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	18	527	193	49	49	51	56	
1013	ZEEBURST PRIMARY	Molema	600102355	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	12	6	325	193	27	27	31	35	
Primary Total													225 808	226 691	245 252	270 391	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2015/15	Adjusted appropriation 2015/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		2017/18
																2015/16	2016/17	
01	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	482	1 116	216	216	269	282	297	
02	BATAUNG SEC	BOJANALA	600100086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	74	1 116	46	46	41	43	46	
03	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	334	1 116	166	166	166	186	196	205
04	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 129	1 116	581	581	630	661	695	
05	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	259	1 116	95	95	95	141	148	156
06	GASEITSWWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	276	1 116	136	136	154	164	170	
07	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	139	1 116	76	76	76	78	81	86
08	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	510	1 116	186	186	186	285	299	314
09	INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	860	1 116	426	426	426	480	504	529
10	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	684	1 116	422	422	382	401	421	
11	KHUTSANG	BOJANALA	600100721	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	40	1 116	28	28	26	27	28	
12	KLEINFONTEIN C.	BOJANALA	600100728	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	48	1 116	30	30	30	27	28	30
13	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	890	1 116	469	469	469	491	516	541
14	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	Section 22	YES	16	4	548	1 116	***	***	305	320	336	
15	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	322	1 116	132	132	132	180	189	198
16	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	723	1 116	359	359	403	424	445	
17	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	185	1 116	97	97	103	108	114	
18	LOLANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	425	1 116	222	222	237	248	261	
19	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	153	1 116	76	76	85	90	94	
20	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100992	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	508	1 116	247	247	283	298	313	
21	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	529	199	1 116	199	199	251	264	277	
22	MAKANYANENG	BOJANALA	600101019	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	259	1 116	141	141	145	152	159	
23	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	7	71	1 116	22	25	25	40	42	44
24	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	334	1 116	172	172	186	196	205	
25	MALEFO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	681	1 116	343	343	380	399	419	
26	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101065	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 025	1 116	538	538	572	601	631	
27	MARUKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	1 479	1 116	687	687	795	834	876	
28	MARUTANA DIKOBÉ HIGH	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	271	1 116	124	124	124	151	159	
29	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1 349	1 116	641	641	753	790	830	
30	MIMADIKETE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101208	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	505	1 116	236	236	282	296	311	
31	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	207	1 116	91	91	91	116	121	
32	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	165	1 116	93	93	92	97	102	
33	MOTJULE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	174	1 116	1 116	98	98	98	102	107	
34	MOTSHWANE	BOJANALA	600101449	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	816	2	816	1 116	559	559	455	478	502	
35	MOTSWATHEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	263	1 116	120	120	147	154	162	
36	MPHELA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	123	1 116	59	59	69	72	76	
37	NAAUPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	410	1 116	184	184	184	219	230	242	
38	TSHOMANKANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102248	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	243	1 116	170	170	136	142	149	
39	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100160	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	8	1 151	1 116	513	513	642	674	708	
40	BOSSHPOORT COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	723	1 116	1 116	387	387	389	409	429	
41	BOBKUIL COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	381	1 116	1 116	178	178	202	212	223	
42	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	355	1 116	138	138	162	170	178	
43	LERETLITSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100866	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	673	1 116	320	320	376	394	414	
44	LETLITSE COMBINED	KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	570	1 116	1 116	265	265	294	309	324	
45	MAGRATWA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	632	1 116	316	316	316	360	378	
46	NLITSENG COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	449	1 116	221	221	235	247	259	
47	PADI INTERMEDIATE	KAUNDA	600101587	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	352	1 116	223	223	223	269	286	
48	PHAKELA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	293	1 116	128	128	128	163	172	
49	BATHAPING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	846	1 116	413	413	472	496	520	
50	BATSOGILE MIDDLE	Mompoti	600100100	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	418	1 116	345	345	345	345	345	
51	BOGOSING HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	320	1 116	53	53	92	92	187	
52	BOUANE HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	265	1 116	166	166	166	166	166	
53	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	13	674	1 116	309	309	353	371	389	
54	CHOSENG MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	308	1 116	132	132	132	172	180	
55	DAUMAS MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	149	1 116	112	112	112	89	87	
56	DITEHO SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	324	1 116	161	161	161	181	190	
57	G.S.PHOI HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	535	1 116	244	244	244	299	313	
58	GASENGWE MIDDLE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100425	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	154	1 116	165	165	165	165	165	
59	GEYSORP SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	729	1 116	396	396	396	407	448	
60	GOTHATA SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	372	1 116	160	160	208	208	218	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Medium-term estimates		2017/18
															2015/16	2016/17	
61	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 069	1 116	531	531	597	626	668
62	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	53	1 116	42	42	42	30	31
63	ITHOLETSENG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100576	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	107	1 116	32	32	60	63	66
64	JOHN FRYLONK INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100601	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	750	1 116	477	477	419	439	481
65	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100654	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	514	1 116	280	280	287	301	316
66	KEAKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100651	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	26	1 116	30	30	26	27	28
67	KESEKILE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100685	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	61	-	81	1 116	33	33	34	36	38
68	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	907	1 116	519	519	506	531	568
69	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100694	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	343	2	343	1 116	194	194	194	201	211
70	KGOSITHIBE COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100699	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	491	1 116	280	280	274	288	302
71	KITLANGANG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100726	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	151	1 116	64	64	84	88	93
72	KOBANE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	123	1 116	103	103	69	72	76
73	KROMELLENBEOOG	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	452	1 116	202	202	202	252	278
74	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100964	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	449	1 116	248	248	251	263	276
75	LESHUNTE LESEDI HIGH	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100972	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	437	1 116	203	203	244	256	269
76	LESHOBO MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100979	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 116	131	131	143	150	157
77	LETHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100983	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	311	1 116	159	159	174	182	191
78	LDIPRILE TSWANG HIGH	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101584	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	908	1 116	503	503	507	532	569
79	MAATLA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100985	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	789	1 116	383	383	424	445	467
80	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	100	1 116	49	49	56	59	62
81	MALEPE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101051	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	82	1 116	61	61	46	48	50
82	MAMPHO SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	766	1 116	335	335	427	449	471
83	COMMERCIAL SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	575	1 116	287	287	321	337	364
84	MOHITLI MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101302	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	80	1 116	46	46	46	47	49
85	MORERI SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	489	1 116	297	297	273	287	301
86	MOTHELESI SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	151	1 116	81	81	84	88	93
87	NOTO HIGH	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	636	1 116	261	261	355	373	391
88	PACA PAU COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101650	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	178	1 116	88	88	99	104	110
89	PITSO LETHOGILE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	-	492	1 116	233	233	275	288	303
90	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	366	2	366	1 116	181	181	199	209	219
91	REATLE GILE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600105314	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 282	1 116	608	608	670	703	738
92	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	824	1 116	415	415	436	458	481
93	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101826	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	138	1 116	93	93	77	81	85
94	SEBEGWILE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101894	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	103	114	1 116	114	114	103	108	113
95	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	873	1 116	486	486	487	511	537
96	SEKATE MAHURA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	167	1 116	105	105	105	98	103
97	SOLESENG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101963	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	120	1 116	55	55	67	70	74
98	THAPAMA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	10	630	1 116	348	348	352	369	388
99	THUSO-THEBE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	6	423	1 116	227	227	236	248	260
100	THUSO-THEBE HIGH	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	855	1 116	445	445	477	501	526
101	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	184	1 116	83	83	103	108	113
102	TOTONYANE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102198	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	325	1 116	149	149	181	190	200
103	TSIKARE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	835	1 116	446	446	466	489	514
104	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	Moema	600101539	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	244	1 116	73	73	73	143	150
105	BAITSHOKI HIGH	Moema	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	8	832	1 116	388	388	464	487	512
106	BANKENG MIDDLE	Moema	600100073	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	115	1 116	53	53	64	67	71
107	BAPHIRING MIDDLE	Moema	600100076	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	114	114	114	114	114
108	BATLONG HIGH	Moema	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	737	1 116	365	365	411	432	453
109	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Moema	600100124	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	577	1 116	259	259	322	338	365
110	BOIPUSO MIDDLE	Moema	600100145	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	58	58	58	58	58
111	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	Moema	600100161	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	961	1 116	529	529	529	563	591
112	BOPHIRIMA SECONDARY	Moema	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	672	1 116	329	329	329	394	413
113	TECHNICAL	Moema	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	547	1 116	191	191	305	320	337
114	GABONEWE HIGH	Moema	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	340	1 116	88	88	88	190	209
115	GABORONE SECONDARY	Moema	600100396	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	110	1 116	56	56	61	64	68
116	GAETSHO HIGH	Moema	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 370	1 116	757	757	764	803	843
117	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	Moema	600100396	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	144	1 116	109	109	109	80	89
118	GADLEBALE MIDDLE	Moema	600100412	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	65	65	65	65	65
119	IKAGELENG HIGH	Moema	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	10	781	1 116	373	373	436	458	480
120	IPOKENG MIDDLE	Moema	600100552	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	394	1 116	202	202	220	231	242

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Medium-term estimates		
															2015/16	2017/18	
121	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH	Molema	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1 269	1 116	587	587	708	744	781
122	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	Molema	600100592	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	635	1 116	213	213	354	372	391
123	KEATSE MIDDLE	Molema	600100639	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	334	1 116	196	196	186	196	205
124	KGOKE LESABE SECONDARY	Molema	600103824	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	504	1 116	289	289	281	295	310
125	KOPANELO COMBINED	Molema	600100789	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	231	1 116	143	143	129	135	142
126	KUTLWANO COMBINED	Molema	600100753	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	91	1 116	56	56	51	53	56
127	LECHOLONYANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100900	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	20	25	25	**	**
128	LEEPLE MIDDLE	Molema	600100828	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	41	1 116	32	32	26	27	28
129	LOKALENG MIDDLE	Molema	600103260	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	102	1 116	56	56	57	60	63
130	MADJBA COMBINED	Molema	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	374	754	1 116	338	338	338	374	393
131	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	Molema	600103806	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	218	1 116	119	119	122	128	134
132	MABELWANYANE SECONDARY	Molema	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	526	1 116	222	222	222	294	308
133	MATHEWYS MANGOPE HIGH	Molema	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	194	1 116	95	95	95	108	114
134	MOEDWIL SECONDARY	Molema	600102388	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	34	749	1 116	339	339	418	439	461
135	COMPREHENSIVE	Molema	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	331	1 116	172	172	172	194	204
136	MORE HIGH	Molema	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	4	760	1 116	351	351	434	445	468
137	MORUPISI MIDDLE	Molema	600101390	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	224	1 116	152	152	152	131	138
138	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY	Molema	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	350	1 116	189	189	189	205	215
139	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY	Molema	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	604	1 116	303	303	303	337	354
140	MOTUBA HIGH	Molema	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	504	1 116	274	274	274	281	295
141	MPOLOKANG HIGH	Molema	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	544	1 116	212	212	212	212	212
142	COMPREHENSIVE	Molema	600104266	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	39	1 046	1 116	544	544	544	584	613
143	POPGANO	Molema	600101669	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	136	1 116	65	65	65	68	71
144	R.A. KOBUE HIGH	Molema	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	411	1 116	214	214	229	241	253
145	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	Molema	600101722	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	267	1 116	266	266	256	149	156
146	REARABILWE SECONDARY	Molema	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	899	1 116	459	459	502	527	553
147	SAANE MIDDLE	Molema	600101874	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	123	1 116	141	141	69	72	76
148	SELEJE SECONDARY	Molema	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	367	1 116	210	210	210	215	226
149	HIGH	Molema	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	5	338	1 116	163	163	163	189	198
150	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101993	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	328	1 116	191	191	191	182	201
151	THABU RABULANA HIGH	Molema	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	725	1 116	372	372	372	405	446
152	THERE YA TLHAIWA SECONDARY	Molema	600102080	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	467	1 116	232	232	232	261	274
153	TSELAGGOSI MIDDLE	Molema	600102208	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	122	1 116	99	99	99	68	71
154	ALFRED MAJBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	553	1 116	307	307	309	324	340
155	BAKWENA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	614	1 116	300	300	300	343	378
156	BATLOKWA SEC	BOJANALA	600100096	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	70	1 116	49	49	49	39	41
157	LEITSA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100363	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	951	1 116	496	496	496	531	557
158	IKETLEITSO	BOJANALA	600100954	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 413	1 116	688	688	688	828	869
159	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600106127	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	618	1 116	318	318	318	345	362
160	KGALATLOWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	427	1 116	251	251	251	238	250
161	KGAMANYANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	502	1 116	264	264	264	280	294
162	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	813	1 116	383	383	383	454	500
163	LESELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	315	1 116	166	166	166	178	184
164	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	116	1 116	87	87	87	65	68
165	MMADIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	15	880	1 116	448	448	448	491	541
166	MOTCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	647	1 116	342	342	342	379	398
167	MATSHOBANA MID	BOJANALA	600101165	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	751	1 116	201	201	201	219	240
168	MATSHOBANA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101166	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	72	1 116	42	42	42	40	44
169	MATSHOBANA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101167	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	5	637	1 116	313	313	313	355	379
170	MICHA KGABI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	871	1 116	391	391	391	486	510
171	IMMAKUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	756	1 116	405	405	405	442	465
172	MOCUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	371	1 116	166	166	166	177	188
173	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	247	1 116	114	114	114	138	145
174	MOGALE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	8	675	1 116	423	423	423	377	395
175	MOLEBATSII SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	724	1 116	402	402	402	404	445
176	OLEFLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	272	1 116	140	140	140	152	159
177	PIUO-PHAKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101692	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	49	1 116	23	25	25	27	30
178	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101798	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	80	1 116	77	77	77	47	49
179	RAPHURELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	712	1 116	382	382	382	397	417
180	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	8	268	1 116	203	203	203	150	157

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Reviewed estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16			2016/17	2017/18
181	ZACHARIA NANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102349	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	585	1 116	330	330	326	343	360	
182	ALABAMA COMBINED	KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 147	1 116	591	591	619	650	683	
183	COCKANI COMPREHENSIVE	KAUNDA	600100241	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	810	1 116	514	514	452	475	498	
184	KANANA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 412	1 116	747	747	788	827	869	
185	MATLALENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101154	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	902	1 116	476	476	503	528	555	
186	NKANG MAHLALE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	-	1 370	1 116	682	682	764	803	843	
187	REALEKA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 140	1 116	642	642	636	668	701	
188	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	530	1 116	530	530	554	581	610	
189	THRISANO HIGH	KAUNDA	600105167	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	631	1 116	361	361	352	370	388	
190	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102172	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	706	1 116	342	342	394	414	434	
191	BADIANA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	783	1 116	392	392	437	459	482	
192	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	-	609	1 116	358	358	340	357	375	
193	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 116	288	288	324	340	357	
194	GABOBIWE HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	495	1 116	203	203	278	290	305	
195	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	1 111	1 116	560	560	620	651	683	
196	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	755	1 116	428	428	421	442	464	
197	IKETLE TSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	238	1 116	118	118	133	139	146	
198	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	10	706	1 116	360	360	394	414	434	
199	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	181	1 116	84	84	94	101	111	
200	KERETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	108	1 116	56	56	60	63	66	
201	KGOSIEBUANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100696	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	31	31	**	**	**	
202	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	446	1 116	337	337	249	261	274	
203	MADIBOGO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	945	1 116	400	400	400	527	564	
204	MAJENG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	604	1 116	295	295	337	354	372	
205	MAMALERANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101055	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	195	1 116	1 116	129	129	103	114	120	
206	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	438	1 116	239	239	244	257	269	
207	MODISE RANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	137	1 116	51	51	76	80	84	
208	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	397	1 116	214	214	222	233	244	
209	MOKGARENG HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	425	1 116	211	211	237	249	261	
210	MOLHABANGWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101338	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	247	1 116	172	172	138	145	152	
211	MONCHUSI SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	739	1 116	373	373	412	433	459	
212	MOTSEME MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	339	1 116	154	154	189	199	205	
213	OGDISENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	588	1 116	280	280	328	345	362	
214	RADITHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	165	1 116	65	65	92	97	102	
215	RAKWEDI BOKANG SEC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101770	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	589	1 116	304	304	329	345	362	
216	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	176	1 116	120	120	98	103	108	
217	S.S.NTLHAENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101870	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	180	1 116	148	148	100	105	111	
218	SETSWAKGOSING HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	715	1 116	365	365	399	419	440	
219	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	307	1 116	126	126	171	180	189	
220	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	598	1 116	319	319	334	350	368	
221	TOUNG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	916	1 116	501	501	511	537	564	
222	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	187	1 116	88	88	104	110	115	
223	TSHIPIETSI SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	226	1 116	120	120	126	132	139	
224	TSHITE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102242	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	30	1 116	26	26	26	27	28	
225	UTLWANANG BARO LONG HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	805	1 116	404	404	449	472	495	
226	WALTER LETSIE HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	203	1 116	101	101	113	119	125	
227	A.G.MALEBE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100003	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	7	454	1 116	216	216	253	266	279	
228	BARO LONG HIGH	Molema	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	353	1 116	147	147	197	207	217	
229	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100198	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	324	1 116	144	144	144	190	199	
230	DINOKANA MIDDLE	Molema	600100295	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	202	1 116	1 116	155	155	113	118	124	
231	GOTSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	80	1 116	57	57	50	53	55	
232	JANGJU HIGH	Molema	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	355	1 116	176	176	198	208	218	
233	KAGISO BARO LONG HIGH	Molema	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	8	603	1 116	295	295	336	353	371	
234	MAANO SECONDARY	Molema	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	302	1 116	233	233	169	177	186	
235	MAKGETLA MIDDLE	Molema	600101025	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	302	1 116	233	233	169	177	186	
236	MAOTWE MIDDLE	Molema	600101082	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	423	1 116	196	196	236	248	260	
237	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE	Molema	600101122	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	355	1 116	176	176	198	208	218	
238	MARUMOLOA HIGH	Molema	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	603	1 116	295	295	336	353	371	
239	MMAKGAUE SECONDARY	Molema	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	302	1 116	233	233	169	177	186	
240	MMOLEDI HIGH	Molema	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	423	1 116	196	196	236	248	260	

No.	Names of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Matric approval	Adjusted allocation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
241	MOCOCE HIGH	Molema	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	559	1 116	255	255	255	312	344
242	MOEFI SENIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	407	1 116	198	198	198	227	250
243	MOGOGADIKWE MIDDLE	Molema	600101294	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	44	44	44	-	-
244	MOKGAKALA HIGH	Molema	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	512	1 116	244	244	244	286	315
245	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	168	1 116	93	93	93	94	103
246	MOLOPO MIDDLE	Molema	600101348	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	112	1 116	94	94	94	66	66
247	MONTSHIDA MEMORIAL MIDDLE	Molema	600101365	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	552	1 116	386	386	386	309	340
248	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH	Molema	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	307	1 116	193	193	193	171	189
249	MPHE-BANA SECONDARY	Molema	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 621	1 116	790	790	790	905	997
250	SECONDARY	Molema	600100843	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	704	1 116	351	351	351	393	412
251	REFEBONE SECONDARY	Molema	600101769	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	793	1 116	354	354	354	409	451
252	RENALERONA MIDDLE	Molema	600101828	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	152	1 116	79	79	79	85	94
253	S. C. KGOBOKOE HIGH	Molema	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	505	1 116	256	256	256	282	311
254	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	Molema	600101898	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	972	1 116	559	559	559	542	598
255	SEJANKABO HIGH	Molema	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	470	1 116	248	248	248	262	289
256	SEKOLOPHO MIDDLE	Molema	600101941	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	342	1 116	181	181	181	176	185
257	SEMMERIAL SECONDARY	Molema	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	976	1 116	511	511	511	545	600
258	SETUMO HIGH	Molema	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	993	1 116	524	524	524	554	611
259	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	Molema	600102135	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	264	1 116	115	115	115	142	156
260	TSHOGANYETSO HIGH	Molema	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	247	1 116	166	166	166	123	129
261	ZAM SEATHOLO HIGH	Molema	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	395	1 116	166	166	166	220	243
262	BEIKAKONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	37	11	1 308	1 116	677	677	677	730	805
263	HEMARON THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	15	7	370	1 116	201	201	201	206	217
264	TLOKWE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102181	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	1 231	1 116	590	590	590	607	757
265	BATEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	7	550	1 116	265	265	265	307	338
266	BAHWADUBA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100050	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	108	108	108	-	-
267	BOITKONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100562	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	61	7	2 025	1 116	1 047	1 047	1 047	1 130	1 246
268	BOTHLABELO HIGH	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1 587	1 116	732	732	732	874	964
269	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600100575	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	9	1 006	1 116	550	550	550	561	619
270	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	873	1 116	423	423	423	487	511
271	GAOPOTLAKE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100417	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	501	1 116	294	294	294	280	308
272	H.F. TLOU HIGH	BOJANALA	600100497	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	13	1 101	1 116	536	536	536	614	645
273	COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1 301	1 116	635	635	635	726	800
274	HENDRICK MAKAPAN HIGH	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	626	1 116	328	328	328	349	385
275	IKATIBONG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1 220	1 116	642	642	642	715	751
276	IKGOMOTSENG	BOJANALA	600100537	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	75	1 116	43	43	43	42	44
277	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	479	1 116	106	106	106	246	258
278	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	824	1 116	450	450	450	460	483
279	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	882	1 116	473	473	473	492	517
280	KALAFI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	8	225	1 116	123	123	123	126	132
281	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	859	1 116	500	500	500	463	510
282	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	363	1 116	297	297	297	203	223
283	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	451	1 116	238	238	238	252	277
284	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	120	1 116	88	88	88	67	74
285	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	644	1 116	324	324	324	359	396
286	MADIBA A. TOLOANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102191	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	717	1 116	355	355	355	400	441
287	MAFANELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100917	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	443	1 116	168	168	168	247	273
288	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 004	1 116	443	443	443	560	598
289	MALEDU-MOLEFE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101047	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	301	1 116	1 116	125	125	125	168	185
290	MATALE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	8	169	1 116	261	261	261	104	99
291	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	728	1 116	333	333	333	406	448
292	MERTI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	51	2	1 134	1 116	572	572	572	633	696
293	MERTING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	633	1 116	310	310	310	309	325
294	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	249	1 116	116	116	116	139	146
295	MMANAPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	636	1 116	322	322	322	355	391
296	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	12	866	1 116	465	465	465	483	507
297	MMANOTSHI-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101259	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	1 011	1 116	501	501	501	564	592
298	MOLITLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101350	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	276	1 116	189	189	189	154	170
299	MOSONYANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101411	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	181	1 116	83	83	83	101	106
300	MOTHTHLUNG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1 242	1 116	638	638	638	693	728

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015		Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate 2015/16	Medium-term estimates	
												R thousand	Nr. of Learners			R thousand	2015/16
301	MOTSHOGA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	281	1 116	175	175	157	165	173
302	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	8	611	1 116	346	346	341	358	376
303	NKANA POO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101510	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	75	75	**	**	**
304	NKOBONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	304	1 116	148	148	170	178	187
305	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	641	1 116	212	212	358	376	394
306	PHAKAMILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101616	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	47	47	**	**	**
307	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101677	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	31	1 116	16	25	25	27	28
308	PULLE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101689	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	91	91	**	**	**
309	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101700	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	93	1 116	51	51	52	54	57
310	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	748	1 116	318	318	416	437	459
311	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	10	703	1 116	372	372	412	432	452
312	RAMADIKELA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101716	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	19	1 116	18	25	26	27	28
313	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	274	1 116	137	137	161	169	179
314	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	212	1 116	110	110	118	124	130
315	REKOPANTSWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	308	1 116	147	147	172	180	189
316	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101889	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	1 028	1 116	477	477	574	602	632
317	RETHATHLOSISWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	81	1 116	70	70	70	70	70
318	S J RAMUTLOSA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	111	1 116	64	64	64	65	68
319	SEAMONGE	BOJANALA	600101890	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	92	92	**	**	**
320	SEBOANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	111	1 116	68	68	68	65	68
321	SEDBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	628	1 116	292	292	350	368	386
322	SEEMA MAKAPAN INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	50	1 116	41	41	28	29	31
323	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	819	1 116	330	330	456	479	503
324	SEMETSIA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	215	1 116	121	121	120	126	132
325	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	401	1 116	100	100	200	235	247
326	SEPHOLA BANTISO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101967	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	140	140	**	**	**
327	SEUTLONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	120	1 116	53	53	53	53	74
328	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	130	1 116	76	76	76	76	80
329	ST GERARD MAJELLA	BOJANALA	600102021	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	181	181	**	**	**
330	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	683	1 116	357	357	381	400	420
331	THABA-MORULA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	787	1 116	428	428	439	461	484
332	THABISO	BOJANALA	600102076	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	7	612	1 116	373	373	341	359	376
333	THE THE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	792	1 116	300	300	300	300	300
334	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	610	1 116	344	344	340	357	375
335	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 096	1 116	566	566	612	642	674
336	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	635	1 116	282	282	354	372	391
337	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	387	1 116	168	168	216	227	238
338	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	215	1 116	129	129	129	126	132
339	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	1 116	101	101	106	111	117
340	TSHEPAGALANG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 344	1 116	676	676	750	787	827
341	TSHUKUDU HIGH	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	6	939	1 116	535	535	524	550	578
342	TSGO SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	637	1 116	412	412	365	373	392
343	TSOPE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102266	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	217	217	**	**	**
344	TSWAIDI HIGH	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	467	1 116	290	290	261	274	287
345	UTSANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102283	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	600	1 116	289	289	335	352	369
346	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	5	1 457	1 116	768	768	768	854	896
347	B. A. SEGBI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100122	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1 146	1 116	633	633	633	639	671
348	BORAKANELO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	6	1 428	1 116	735	735	735	797	837
349	BOFOKA COMPREHENSIVE	KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	-	1 302	1 116	643	643	727	763	801
350	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	516	1 116	195	195	288	302	317
351	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH	KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	362	1 116	362	362	415	436	458
352	GAEATHONE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 181	1 116	558	558	659	692	727
353	GATELAPELE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 254	1 116	607	607	700	735	771
354	LERUNITSELEDI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	689	1 116	357	357	367	384	404
355	MATEMOGILE COMP SEC	KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	947	1 116	478	478	528	555	583
356	MATLOSANE SENIOR SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101164	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	5	1 412	1 116	828	828	788	827	869
357	MMOKENG SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	4	1 243	1 116	644	644	694	728	765
358	MOFATHOSI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	1 073	1 116	444	444	444	599	660
359	PHIRI SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	688	1 116	327	327	384	403	423
360	POELANO HIGH	KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	452	1 116	198	198	252	265	278

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	N. of Educators	N. of non-Educators	N. of Learners	Allocation of learner 2015		Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
												2014/15	2015/16				2016/17	2017/18
361	POTCHEFS TROOM SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 060	1 116	489	489	571	600	630	
362	PROMISA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 283	1 116	569	569	716	789	789	
363	REABONA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101771	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	1 058	1 116	569	569	590	620	651	
364	REGORIGLE COMBINED	KAUNDA	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	362	1 116	184	184	191	200	210	
365	RESOPEFETSE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	910	605	292	292	510	508	533	
366	SEIHEMELI PUBLIC SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	7	989	1 116	499	499	552	579	608	
367	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	982	1 116	567	567	548	575	604	
368	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	502	1 116	264	264	280	294	309	
369	TIRAGALO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102144	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	934	1 116	458	458	521	547	576	
370	TSAMMA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	908	1 116	471	471	507	532	559	
371	TSEBEDISSANO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1 391	1 116	705	705	776	815	856	
372	TSHEDIMOSETHO SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102237	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 223	1 116	639	639	682	717	752	
373	VHAALE REEFES TECHNICAL HIGH	KAUNDA	600102296	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	60	14	1 827	1 116	901	901	1 019	1 070	1 124	
374	VUYANIMAVETHU SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1 215	1 116	649	649	678	712	747	
375	BOARENG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100120	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	-	1 116	70	70	**	**	**	
376	BOITHAPO HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	5	789	1 116	482	482	440	462	485	
377	BOFAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	779	1 116	412	412	435	456	479	
378	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	-	818	1 116	401	401	456	479	503	
379	GAKHUNWANA HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100275	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	803	1 116	357	357	367	448	470	
380	KGOMOTSENG PRIMARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100536	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1 150	1 116	659	659	642	674	707	
381	IPLEGONG SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	249	1 116	604	604	604	697	732	
382	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	12	1 382	1 116	753	753	760	798	838	
383	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	472	1 116	244	244	244	290	290	
384	KOPANELO SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	372	1 116	211	211	208	218	229	
385	LE-RONA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600100819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 180	1 116	591	591	658	691	726	
386	MAMULULA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600106977	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	368	1 116	169	169	203	216	226	
387	OBANG SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	691	1 116	390	390	386	405	425	
388	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101564	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	448	1 116	307	307	249	261	274	
389	ONKABETSE- THUTO	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	631	1 116	279	279	352	370	388	
390	P H MOEKETSU AGRICULTURAL HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	20	275	1 116	155	155	153	161	169	
391	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101610	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	517	1 116	131	131	121	127	133	
392	PHATSIMA HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	561	1 116	300	300	307	323	339	
393	PINAGARE HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	592	1 116	312	312	330	347	364	
394	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOL	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101687	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	602	1 116	256	256	336	353	370	
395	SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	19	857	1 116	183	183	215	226	237	
396	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 021	1 116	533	533	570	598	628	
397	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101792	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	7	1 021	1 116	533	533	570	598	628	
398	REVULO COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	170	1 116	42	42	42	95	100	
399	REVULO HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	283	1 116	143	143	163	172	180	
400	REKGARATHILE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	693	1 116	295	295	355	373	391	
401	SEBAMO HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	366	1 116	183	183	215	226	237	
402	SETUMO COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	435	1 116	221	221	243	255	268	
403	SIONE MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102001	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	60	1 116	41	41	41	33	35	
404	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	830	1 116	413	413	463	486	511	
405	THABASIKWA SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	229	1 116	130	130	128	134	141	
406	THAKUNG MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102064	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	386	1 116	182	182	215	226	237	
407	THATE MOLATHWA MIDDLE	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102068	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	256	1 116	180	180	143	150	157	
408	THUTOLORE SECONDARY	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	904	1 116	424	424	504	530	556	
409	VAALOEWER COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S. Mompoti	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	582	1 116	285	285	298	313	329	
410	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	Molema	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	477	1 116	250	250	266	279	293	
411	BOINGOTLO MIDDLE	Molema	600100144	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	7	603	1 116	320	320	336	359	371	
412	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE	Molema	600102028	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	381	1 116	256	256	213	223	234	
413	KGOSIBODIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	466	1 116	250	250	277	291	304	
414	KOSTER GEKOMBERDE SKOOL	Molema	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	28	617	1 116	305	305	321	337	354	
415	LAPOLOGANG HIGH	Molema	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	5	729	1 116	396	396	407	427	448	
416	LETEANE HIGH	Molema	600100982	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	710	1 116	292	292	306	313	329	
417	MOLELANE SECONDARY	Molema	600103274	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	924	1 116	447	447	447	541	568	
418	MORARE HIGH	Molema	600101374	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	656	1 116	323	323	355	373	391	
419	MOTSWEDI HIGH	Molema	600101456	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	24	1 241	1 116	499	499	692	727	763	
420	NGOTWANE HIGH	Molema	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	497	1 116	249	249	277	291	306	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 29(1)(a) (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Adjusted expenditure		Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
421	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY	Molema	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	554	1 116	259	309	325	341
422	NILATSANG MIDDLE	Molema	600101533	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	275	1 116	161	153	161	169
423	PHAKEDI HIGH	Molema	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	554	1 116	290	290	325	341
424	PHATHLHOSO HIGH	Molema	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	141	1 116	49	79	85	87
425	PHEHLHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	Molema	600101636	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	815	1 116	392	392	455	501
426	RAMANE HIGH	Molema	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	78	1 116	83	44	46	48
427	RAMATU HIGH	Molema	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	824	1 116	337	337	460	507
428	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	Molema	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 078	1 116	562	602	632	663
429	RATSELA MIDDLE	Molema	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	64	1 116	35	35	37	39
430	REBONELWE SECONDARY	Molema	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	936	1 116	492	522	548	576
431	REGOLTSWE HIGH	Molema	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	608	1 116	315	315	356	374
432	REIKANNE HIGH	Molema	600101806	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	5	445	1 116	237	237	248	274
433	REPUSENG HIGH	Molema	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	386	1 116	170	170	215	237
434	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY	Molema	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	87	1 116	43	43	49	54
435	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY	Molema	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	413	1 116	234	234	230	242
436	SETILO INTERMEDIATE	Molema	600101976	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	410	1 116	210	229	240	252
437	TELANO MIDDLE	Molema	600102068	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	5	500	1 116	276	276	279	308
438	THUTO RE MAATLA	Molema	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	273	1 116	146	152	160	168
439	TLHAOLE HIGH	Molema	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	760	1 116	412	424	445	468
440	TSELELOPELE HIGH	Molema	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	609	1 116	384	340	357	375
441	BAFOKENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100048	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 036	605	275	313	329	346
442	CENTRAL SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	50	12	1 372	605	384	394	414	435
443	DIE HOERSKOOL WAGPOS	BOJANALA	600100510	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	850	250	250	257	270	283	
444	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	69	44	605	605	419	419	**	
445	GRENVALLE	BOJANALA	600100472	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	42	29	897	605	275	275	285	299
446	RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	38	576	605	186	174	183	192
447	HOERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	39	787	605	262	238	250	262
448	HOERSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	42	23	873	605	253	264	277	291
449	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	62	-	1 375	605	422	416	437	459
450	HOLY FAMILY	BOJANALA	600100511	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	13	386	605	296	296	123	129
451	J M NTSHENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100599	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	49	3	1 214	605	376	367	386	405
452	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	2	491	605	197	149	156	164
453	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH HIGH	BOJANALA	600101681	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	54	25	1 572	605	429	476	489	524
454	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	5	909	605	233	233	289	303
455	ST ANNE'S HIGH	BOJANALA	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	5	337	605	74	102	107	112
456	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600106313	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	9	518	605	227	157	165	173
457	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	11	1 203	605	363	364	382	401
458	ZINNIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102369	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	9	1 096	605	303	313	328	345
459	ALABAMA SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100020	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	43	11	1 268	605	383	384	403	423
460	POTHEFSTROOM	KAUNDA	600100500	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	43	769	605	225	233	244	256
461	HIGH	KAUNDA	600100517	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	46	539	605	163	163	171	180
462	HOERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	KAUNDA	600101582	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	2	396	605	126	126	132	132
463	HOERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	KAUNDA	600101883	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	23	214	605	64	64	68	71
464	HOERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	KAUNDA	600102035	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	12	480	605	153	145	152	160
465	HOERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	KAUNDA	600102344	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	8	408	605	113	123	130	136
466	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	7	1 041	605	289	289	310	326
467	MILNER HIGH	KAUNDA	600101203	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	35	952	605	290	288	302	317
468	NEW VISION SECONDARY	KAUNDA	600104291	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	9	874	605	255	264	278	291
469	POTHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	KAUNDA	600101674	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	43	933	605	292	292	296	311
470	POTHEFSTROOM HIGH FOR BOYS	KAUNDA	600101672	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	62	483	605	163	146	153	161
471	SCHOENPRUIT HOERSKOOL	KAUNDA	600101887	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	15	831	605	258	258	277	277
472	TECHNICAL HIGH KLERKSDORP	KAUNDA	600100734	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	56	41	1 138	605	331	344	361	380
473	POTHEFSTROOM	KAUNDA	600101675	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	64	554	605	161	162	170	170
474	VOLKSKOOL	KAUNDA	600100502	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	51	1 006	605	334	304	320	336
475	SCHOOL	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100431	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	455	605	149	138	145	152
476	CHRISTIANA	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100239	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	10	571	605	171	171	173	181
477	HOERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100503	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	20	380	605	124	115	121	127
478	HOERSKOOL STELLA	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	2	289	605	76	82	86	90
479	KISMET COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600100725	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	5	395	605	116	116	119	125
480	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED	Dr. Ruth S Mompoti	600102137	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	34	25	664	605	196	192	201	211

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18		
481	VRYBURG HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102321	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	-	654	605	195	195	195	198	208	218
482	SECONDARY	Molema	600100101	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	47	23	1 256	605	410	410	380	399	419	419
483	BETHLEHIGH	Molema	600100109	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	34	500	605	175	175	151	159	159	167
484	SECONDARY	Molema	600100155	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	12	1 020	605	338	338	309	324	324	340
485	DANVILLE SECONDARY	Molema	600100255	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	5	822	605	284	284	249	261	261	274
486	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	Molema	600105067	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	6	745	605	231	231	225	237	237	248
487	HIGH COLIGNY	Molema	600100243	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	4	365	605	107	107	110	116	116	122
488	KEBALEPILE	Molema	600100642	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	866	605	252	252	262	275	275	289
489	KEBONANG SECONDARY	Molema	600100608	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	6	922	605	251	251	279	293	293	307
490	LETSATSIING SCIENCE HIGH	Molema	600100898	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	4	555	605	156	156	168	176	176	185
491	MAFKENG HIGH	Molema	600100984	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	8	501	605	157	157	152	159	159	167
492	MMABATHO HIGH	Molema	600101207	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	45	20	1 045	605	304	304	316	332	332	349
493	REDIBONE MIDDLE	Molema	600101786	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	4	607	605	185	185	184	193	193	202
494	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY	Molema	600104106	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	14	868	605	267	267	263	276	276	289
495	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	6	569	605	175	175	172	181	181	190
496	SKOOL	Molema	600100430	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	-	403	605	111	111	109	114	114	120
497	ZEEPUST COMBINED	Molema	600105069	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	488	605	164	164	148	155	155	163
498	GELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	11	869	605	214	214	263	276	276	290
499	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	11	1 362	605	327	327	412	433	433	454
500	BERGSIG AKADEMIE/ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	59	23	1 080	193	98	98	104	109	109	115
501	HARTBEEPOORT HOERSKOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	47	44	900	193	83	83	87	91	91	96
502	HOERSKOOL KLERKSDORP	KAUNDA	600100733	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	47	46	861	193	80	80	83	87	87	92
503	SKOOL	KAUNDA	600105808	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	18	10	346	193	28	28	30	32	32	33
504	WESVALIA HIGH	KAUNDA	600102335	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	26	722	193	62	62	70	73	73	77
505	ENGLISH LICHTENBURG HIGH SCHOOL	INGAKA MODIRI/M	600105351	Secondary	5	NO	Section 28	YES	5	-	80	193	***	***	26	27	27	28
506	HOERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	Molema	600100904	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	58	52	1 219	193	112	112	118	124	124	130
507	HOERSKOOL ZEEPUST	Molema	600102363	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	33	44	622	193	56	56	60	63	63	66
Secondary Total													138 358	138 864	147 413	154 784	162 523	
Primary Total													225 808	226 691	245 252	257 515	270 391	
Total													364 166	365 555	392 666	412 299	432 914	
01 Compensation of Fee exemption													2 000	2 000	4 853	5 096	5 351	
02 Small schools													1 000	1 000	1 100	1 155	1 213	
TOP UP													52 754	51 365	-	-	-	
TOTAL													419 920	419 920	419 920	418 550	439 478	

*** Rationalised Schools
 **** New Schools

Transfers to Learning Institutions- NSNP	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> National School Nutrition Programme To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhanced learning capacity and improved access to education
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Nutritious meals served to learners Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools Operational needs of the schools
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education.
Past Performance	All 1 398 schools received their allocation for 2014/15
Projected Life	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2015/2016:R372 956, 2016/17: R394 844, 2017/18: R414 585
Payment Schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis. Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District.

No.	Name of School	District	EIMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section at Start (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation 2015		2014/15		2015/16		2016/17	
												Allocation per learner	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Allocation per learner	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate
01	ABANA	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 905	1,95	560	560	654	692	727		
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	319	1,95	138	138	233	246	259		
03	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	-	580	2,90	393	393	358	379	398		
04	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	670	1,95	254	254	323	342	359		
05	B.K. GUJWA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	617	1,95	368	368	390	412	433		
06	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	408	2,90	253	253	318	336	353		
07	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	500	2,90	303	303	356	377	396		
08	BAHWADUBA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100050	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	204	1,95	173	173	-	-	-		
09	BAKGOPA	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	604	1,95	258	258	297	315	331		
10	BAKBUNG	BOJANALA	600100069	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	648	1,95	288	288	299	317	333		
11	BAKBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	1,95	47	47	89	94	98		
12	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	566	2,90	367	367	405	429	450		
13	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	269	1,95	131	131	133	140	147		
14	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1 405	1,95	612	612	709	751	789		
15	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	545	1,95	232	232	248	263	276		
16	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	429	1,95	192	192	220	232	244		
17	BARLWANE	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 192	1,95	546	546	522	552	580		
18	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	116	1,95	58	58	77	82	86		
19	BATAUNG SEC	BOJANALA	600100086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	86	1,95	24	24	61	65	68		
20	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	313	2,90	203	203	221	234	246		
21	BATHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	623	1,95	246	246	307	325	341		
22	BATLOKWA SEC	BOJANALA	600100096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	92	2,90	80	80	59	63	66		
23	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	1,95	117	117	158	167	175		
24	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	400	1,95	171	171	211	223	234		
25	BOBANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	392	1,95	174	174	182	193	203		
26	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	641	1,95	301	301	303	320	336		
27	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	877	1,95	405	405	423	448	471		
28	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	877	1,95	405	405	423	448	471		
29	BOITKONG	BOJANALA	600100197	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	8	1 279	2,90	796	796	885	885	929		
30	BOITMONGELO	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	61	5	1 978	2,90	1 211	1 211	1 294	1 370	1 439		
31	BOJANALA AITING	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	809	1,95	368	368	395	418	439		
32	BOJANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	512	1,95	226	226	236	250	263		
33	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	56	1,95	45	45	38	40	42		
34	BOJONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	11	1 272	1,95	603	603	518	548	575		
35	BORITE	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	680	1,95	312	312	323	342	359		
36	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	444	1,95	199	199	228	241	253		
37	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 457	1,95	592	592	650	688	723		
38	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 233	1,95	543	543	608	644	676		
39	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 382	2,90	-	-	996	1 054	1 107		
40	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	116	1,95	59	59	58	62	65		
41	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	495	1,95	229	229	260	275	289		
42	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	280	1,95	139	139	139	148	155		
43	DE HY	BOJANALA	600100240	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 098	2,90	437	437	723	765	803		
44	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	123	1,95	58	58	80	84	89		
45	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	243	1,95	129	129	114	121	127		
46	DIKWEIFE	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	572	1,95	239	239	286	303	318		
47	DIMAPFO	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	337	1,95	143	143	180	190	200		
48	DINKLEWANE	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	518	1,95	250	250	246	260	273		
49	DIPETELWANE	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	508	1,95	230	230	269	284	299		
50	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	301	1,95	144	144	147	156	163		
51	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	483	1,95	213	213	232	246	258		
52	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	100	1,95	40	40	41	44	46		
53	DODOKA	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	818	1,95	48	48	59	63	66		
54	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	550	1,95	280	280	383	406	426		
55	EJIM MAHABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	572	1,95	221	221	287	304	320		
56	ELESTA	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	937	2,90	-	-	609	645	677		
57	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	1 103	1,95	124	124	210	223	234		
58	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 103	1,95	512	512	511	541	569		
59	FREDOMPARK	BOJANALA	600100375	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	7	1 039	2,90	647	647	652	691	725		
60	FUMANNE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	798	2,90	566	566	565	598	628		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main support subct.	Adjusted support allocation	Reviewed estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
61	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	566	2.90	433	433	328	346	365
62	GAOTIWE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	180	1.95	119	119	119	175	194
63	GASETSEWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	256	2.90	167	167	188	199	209
64	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	55	1.95	42	42	42	40	45
65	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	216	1.95	106	106	122	129	135
66	GOAKANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	255	1.95	124	124	142	151	158
67	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	184	1.95	95	95	-	-	-
68	HEBRON TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1 200	2.90	662	662	832	881	925
69	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	619	2.90	408	408	436	436	458
70	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	6	379	2.90	237	237	242	256	269
71	I.B. DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100521	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	509	2.90	218	218	218	244	258
72	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	144	2.90	116	116	116	116	122
73	IKATSONG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 213	2.90	599	599	599	786	874
74	IKETLETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 299	2.90	915	915	907	961	1 009
75	IKGOMOTSENG	BOJANALA	600100537	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	82	2.90	82	82	82	66	69
76	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	200	1.95	164	164	164	225	238
77	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	729	1.95	325	325	325	344	382
78	ISANG	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	462	1.95	211	211	227	240	252
79	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	Special	-	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	434	1.95	177	177	177	208	231
80	ITHOENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600100587	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	850	2.90	520	520	537	568	597
81	ITSHOENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100587	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	601	2.90	432	432	432	407	453
82	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	893	2.90	522	522	522	603	633
83	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	808	1.95	370	370	370	393	437
84	J.D. MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	1.95	398	398	398	474	527
85	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100588	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	351	2.90	200	200	200	334	371
86	JOHANE MOKOLOBETS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	805	1.95	423	423	423	557	619
87	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	5	232	2.90	143	143	159	168	177
88	KALKABANK	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	85	1.95	42	42	42	55	57
89	KANA	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	690	1.95	387	387	390	350	367
90	KARLEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	721	1.95	296	296	296	341	390
91	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	665	1.95	302	302	302	324	360
92	KAU	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	633	1.95	282	282	282	343	387
93	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	801	1.95	298	298	298	419	466
94	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	945	2.90	462	462	462	539	571
95	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	73	1.95	42	42	42	49	52
96	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	817	1.95	477	477	477	398	418
97	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	474	2.90	206	206	206	286	303
98	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	475	1.95	239	239	239	243	258
99	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	498	2.90	293	293	293	348	366
100	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	7	723	2.90	487	487	487	530	561
101	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	1.95	51	51	51	62	65
102	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	5	1 093	1.95	487	487	487	551	593
103	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	108	1.95	73	73	73	86	90
104	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	797	2.90	522	522	522	445	494
105	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	166	1.95	89	89	89	95	101
106	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	780	1.95	341	341	341	380	402
107	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	1.95	230	230	230	259	272
108	KHULISA	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	183	1.95	106	106	106	95	101
109	KHUTSANG	BOJANALA	600100721	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	1.95	33	33	33	43	47
110	KLEINFONTEIN C.	BOJANALA	600100728	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	57	2.90	136	136	136	37	40
111	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	886	2.90	587	587	569	602	628
112	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	31	1.95	25	25	25	30	34
113	KLOOFMETERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1.95	89	89	89	105	110
114	KOMANE	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	715	1.95	308	308	308	340	359
115	KOSEJA MOEKA	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 020	1.95	425	425	425	487	542
116	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	605	1.95	305	305	305	321	340
117	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 301	1.95	557	557	557	604	658
118	KUTLWANO FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600100787	Special	-	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	37	1.95	37	37	37	35	37
119	KWA-MOCHA	BOJANALA	600100797	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 149	1.95	501	501	480	508	533
120	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	483	2.90	315	315	315	354	375

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17	
													Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate
121	L.D. MATSHEGO	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	951	1.95	331	331	461	488	512	
122	L.MI.MIKOENJA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A			115	1.95	55	55	63	67	70	
123	LAERSKOOI PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	11	703	1.95	311	311	338	368	376	
124	LAERSKOOI RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	14	190	1.95	89	89	602	638	670	
125	LAERSKOOI SKERPPOORT	BOJANALA	600100204	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	287	1.95	86	86	149	158	166	
126	LAERSKOOI SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	571	1.95	228	228	268	284	296	
127	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	249	2.90	141	141	214	227	236	
128	LEERVA	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	416	1.95	203	203	215	228	238	
129	LEFARAGATHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	808	1.95	349	349	398	421	442	
130	LEHABE	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	409	1.95	167	167	206	218	229	
131	LEKAGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	144	1.95	144	144	152	161	169	
132	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	1.95	76	76	78	83	87	
133	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	885	1.95	341	341	430	445	467	
134	LENTHEING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	561	1.95	449	449	238	252	264	
135	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	963	1.95	455	455	466	484	518	
136	LEPONO	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	1.95	163	163	175	185	195	
137	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	678	1.95	338	338	467	484	519	
138	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	450	2.90	300	300	317	339	353	
139	LERUTHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	1 035	1.95	469	469	474	502	527	
140	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	348	1.95	541	541	157	166	174	
141	LESELE	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	2.90	236	236	210	223	234	
142	LESETHENG	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	280	1.95	129	129	149	157	165	
143	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	273	1.95	124	124	139	147	155	
144	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	183	1.95	137	137	136	144	151	
145	LETHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	165	1.95	149	149	85	90	96	
146	LETLLOI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	167	1.95	136	136	88	93	97	
147	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 426	1.95	636	636	672	711	747	
148	LEALANE	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	419	2.90	317	317	285	302	317	
149	LOBANG	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	144	2.90	106	106	118	125	131	
150	LOKORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	-	1 073	1.95	467	467	495	524	550	
151	LOSPEKONTAIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	40	1.95	29	29	29	31	32	
152	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	466	2.90	288	288	332	352	369	
153	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	760	1.95	327	327	379	401	421	
154	LUKA	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	749	1.95	303	303	355	376	395	
155	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	537	1.95	237	237	249	263	277	
156	MABITSE	BOJANALA	600100964	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	6	92	1.95	43	43	84	89	94	
157	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100969	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	2.90	263	263	300	317	333	
158	MACHANWA	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	843	1.95	347	347	404	427	449	
159	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	600102191	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	671	2.90	425	425	464	491	515	
160	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	801	1.95	351	351	385	408	428	
161	MADDI	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	404	1.95	174	174	218	231	242	
162	MADIVA	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	878	1.95	220	220	384	407	427	
163	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	262	1.95	124	124	120	127	133	
164	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 104	1.95	530	530	551	583	613	
165	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	475	1.95	231	231	217	230	241	
166	MAFANFELY	BOJANALA	600100987	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	317	2.90	200	200	295	313	328	
167	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	6	428	1.95	413	413	244	258	271	
168	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	221	1.95	129	129	111	118	124	
169	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	932	1.95	401	401	396	419	440	
170	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	98	1.95	53	53	52	55	58	
171	MAKANENING	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1 506	1.95	645	645	739	776	808	
172	MAKANENING	BOJANALA	600101019	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	267	1.95	279	279	178	189	198	
173	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	256	1.95	126	126	127	135	141	
174	MAKENG	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	782	1.95	347	347	359	380	399	
175	MAKGATLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	212	1.95	107	107	109	116	122	
176	MAKGATLANGONG	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	525	1.95	237	237	258	273	287	
177	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	557	1.95	238	238	250	265	278	
178	MAKOPHE	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	245	1.95	100	100	136	144	152	
179	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	42	2.90	61	61	60	63	66	
180	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	131	1.95	77	77	84	89	93	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
181	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	325	2.90	215	215	215	221	234	248
182	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	194	1.95	92	92	92	92	106	120
183	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	896	2.90	549	549	549	651	690	724
184	MALÉDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101047	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	236	1.95	269	269	269	315	354	388
185	MALEFO	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	648	2.90	423	423	423	443	469	493
186	MAMAGALESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	240	1.95	142	142	142	143	119	125
187	MAMADIBO	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	11	847	2.90	522	522	522	569	602	632
188	MAMADIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	1.95	128	128	128	136	146	153
189	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	167	1.95	89	89	89	97	103	108
190	MAMAKAGOTHA	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1016	2.90	611	611	611	663	702	737
191	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	1.95	116	116	116	122	129	136
192	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	70	1.95	46	46	46	45	48	50
193	MAOGAGANE	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	151	1.95	86	86	86	92	97	102
194	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	83	1.95	48	48	48	52	55	58
195	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	507	1.95	213	213	213	269	284	299
196	MARAPU-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	270	1.95	129	129	129	140	148	155
197	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	1.95	72	72	72	80	85	89
198	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	892	1.95	375	375	375	426	451	473
199	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1345	2.90	567	567	567	645	1001	1051
200	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	681	1.95	265	265	265	306	324	341
201	MARUATONA DIKOBÉ	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	234	2.90	134	134	134	185	196	206
202	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	363	1.95	162	162	162	158	167	176
203	MATHE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	7	492	2.90	421	421	421	471	511	537
204	MATHEBENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	646	2.90	434	434	434	424	449	471
205	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	426	1.95	131	131	131	232	246	258
206	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	227	1.95	106	106	106	116	123	129
207	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	628	2.90	402	402	402	470	497	522
208	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	190	1.95	90	90	90	101	107	113
209	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	380	2.90	238	238	238	483	511	537
210	MATLHARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	491	1.95	228	228	228	226	240	252
211	MATSHOBANA MID	BOJANALA	600101166	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	80	1.95	65	65	65	60	64	67
212	MATSHOBANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	4	591	1.95	373	373	373	418	442	465
213	MATUANA	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	-	1.95	196	196	196	-	-	-
214	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	38	1.95	30	30	30	36	38	40
215	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	382	1.95	177	177	177	175	185	195
216	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	223	1.95	112	112	112	125	132	139
217	MERITI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1080	2.90	670	670	670	725	768	806
218	MERTING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	585	2.90	249	249	249	295	313	328
219	MIDIKWE	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	678	1.95	311	311	311	327	348	363
220	MIFHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	-	1.95	57	57	57	81	86	90
221	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	738	2.90	420	420	420	563	596	626
222	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1210	2.90	829	829	829	859	910	955
223	MMADEKETE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101208	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	609	2.90	245	245	245	331	366	388
224	MMAKALU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	668	1.95	309	309	309	318	337	354
225	MMAKALUNYANA	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	785	2.90	584	584	584	486	514	540
226	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	432	1.95	202	202	202	198	210	220
227	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	791	1.95	-	-	-	371	393	413
228	MMA MITLWA	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	570	1.95	248	248	248	293	310	326
229	MMA MUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	232	1.95	115	115	115	122	129	136
230	MMA MOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	220	2.90	174	174	174	173	183	192
231	MMA MOWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	513	1.95	216	216	216	245	260	273
232	MMA NAE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	608	2.90	214	214	214	417	442	464
233	MMA NAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	87	1.95	51	51	51	48	51	53
234	MMA NAKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	10	879	2.90	527	527	527	561	593	623
235	MMA NTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	946	2.90	483	483	483	655	694	728
236	MMA SEHPANE	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	475	1.95	206	206	206	234	248	260
237	MMA TLHAWIE	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	535	1.95	215	215	215	232	245	258
238	MMA TLHAWELA	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	19	1.95	24	24	24	24	24	26
239	MMA TLOPE	BOJANALA	600101238	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	487	1.95	215	215	215	236	250	262
240	MMA TSHOKO	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	586	1.95	250	250	250	271	287	301

No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 27 Status (Year/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of co-op Educators	Nr. of learners	Allocation 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16		2016/17	2017/18
241	NMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A			95	1,95	46	46	55	69	61
242	MICCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	314	1,95	183	183	242	256	269
243	MODIKWIVE	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	400	1,95	176	176	179	189	199
244	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21		793	1,95	388	388	373	395	415
245	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11		361	1,95	155	155	178	188	198
246	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4		68	1,95	46	46	41	44	46
247	MODISE-COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7		216	2,90	171	171	172	182	191
248	MODJUBYANE	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7		143	1,95	74	74	80	85	89
249	MODJULJE	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9		344	1,95	155	155	163	172	181
250	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10		218	1,95	113	113	115	122	128
251	MOENG	BOJANALA	600101276	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3		12	1,95	27	27	26	28	29
252	MOETLO	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8		329	1,95	160	160	146	155	163
253	MOGALE	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26		799	2,90	533	533	440	465	489
254	MOGOBEBE	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6		2	1,95	44	44	44	46	49
255	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5		106	1,95	51	51	56	60	63
256	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10		406	1,95	170	170	207	219	230
257	MOGOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10		345	1,95	153	153	171	181	190
258	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6		126	1,95	77	77	81	86	90
259	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8		285	1,95	128	128	158	167	175
260	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16		519	1,95	240	240	254	266	282
261	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12		353	1,95	165	165	166	176	185
262	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101306	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7		171	2,90	128	128	149	157	165
263	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12		432	1,95	175	175	203	215	225
264	MOKGOTLHAWANA	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6		126	1,95	77	77	81	86	90
265	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22		792	1,95	322	322	433	458	481
266	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25		759	2,90	214	214	214	214	214
267	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8		162	1,95	93	93	91	97	101
268	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21		627	1,95	379	379	396	419	440
269	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2		57	1,95	37	37	43	45	48
270	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7		208	1,95	96	96	111	117	123
271	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11		357	1,95	358	358	358	358	358
272	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101359	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12		398	1,95	175	175	197	209	220
273	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101365	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15		426	1,95	178	178	248	263	276
274	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5		307	1,95	148	148	142	150	158
275	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18		590	1,95	264	264	261	277	290
276	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2		36	1,95	34	34	32	34	36
277	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3		27	1,95	25	25	29	31	33
278	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6		175	2,90	135	135	125	132	139
279	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21		717	1,95	337	337	328	348	365
280	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21		670	1,95	303	303	335	356	374
281	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9		205	1,95	109	109	117	123	130
282	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7		282	1,95	128	128	139	147	154
283	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12		462	1,95	167	167	209	221	232
284	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101396	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10		320	1,95	145	145	151	160	168
285	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101411	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5		157	1,95	120	120	134	142	149
286	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29		783	1,95	352	352	385	409	429
287	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39		1205	2,90	682	682	798	845	889
288	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6		186	1,95	154	154	130	138	144
289	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11		342	1,95	142	142	203	215	226
290	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101436	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11		356	1,95	148	148	172	182	191
291	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6		222	1,95	114	114	121	127	133
292	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14		484	1,95	206	206	242	257	269
293	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19		591	1,95	240	240	290	307	322
294	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11		3	1,95	117	117	111	117	123
295	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14		330	2,90	232	232	191	202	212
296	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101449	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26		780	2,90	595	595	532	563	591
297	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9		204	1,95	104	104	107	113	119
298	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9		202	1,95	107	107	107	113	119
299	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15		227	2,90	295	295	181	191	201
300	MOKHANE	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17		661	1,95	292	292	328	347	364

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 23 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	2017/18	
													2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18		
301	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	561	1.95	257	257	257	263	279	293
302	MPHELA	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	111	2.90	110	110	110	101	107	112
303	MPHUPHUTHU	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	417	1.95	197	197	197	207	219	230
304	MPYATHLO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	213	1.95	97	97	97	114	121	127
305	NAALUPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	347	2.90	146	146	146	277	293	307
306	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	127	1.95	72	72	72	83	88	92
307	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	653	2.90	424	424	424	403	427	448
308	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	Primary	1	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	43	1.95	-	-	-	36	38	40
309	NGABI	BOJANALA	600101489	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	283	1.95	134	134	134	135	143	150
310	NKOANA POO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101510	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	142	2.90	117	117	117	-	-	-
311	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	279	2.90	175	175	175	204	216	227
312	NKOSOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	18	1.95	24	24	24	25	26	28
313	NKUKUME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	555	1.95	219	219	219	304	320	350
314	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	705	1.95	255	255	255	337	357	375
315	NKULIWENG	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	1.95	33	33	33	39	42	44
316	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	883	1.95	381	381	381	402	426	447
317	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	128	1.95	57	57	57	83	88	92
318	INTHEBE	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	406	1.95	193	193	193	200	211	222
319	INTOLO	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	400	2.90	271	271	271	420	445	467
320	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	108	1.95	59	59	59	60	63	67
321	NYARWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	214	1.95	99	99	99	114	121	127
322	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	220	1.95	86	86	86	114	121	127
323	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	7	1 377	1.95	104	104	104	674	714	749
324	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	481	1.95	221	221	221	243	258	271
325	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	498	1.95	221	221	221	247	261	274
326	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	264	2.90	158	158	158	186	197	207
327	DOM PALU SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102393	Primary	3	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	-	1.95	-	-	-	42	44	47
328	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104638	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	654	1.95	298	298	298	311	330	346
329	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	1.95	169	169	169	195	208	218
330	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	4	1 845	1.95	848	848	848	851	901	946
331	PHADI	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	191	1.95	102	102	102	104	110	116
332	PHAKAMILE	BOJANALA	600101616	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	88	2.90	75	75	75	-	-	-
333	PHOLOKOGO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	204	1.95	107	107	107	107	113	119
334	PHOTSEANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	504	1.95	213	213	213	237	251	264
335	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	1.95	305	305	305	383	406	426
336	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	764	1.95	330	330	330	355	376	394
337	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	299	1.95	142	142	142	147	155	163
338	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	10	510	1.95	208	208	208	248	262	275
339	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101677	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	30	1.95	38	38	38	37	39	41
340	PULE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101689	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	171	1.95	167	167	167	-	-	-
341	PULO PHAFA	BOJANALA	600101692	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	43	1.95	40	40	40	47	50	52
342	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101700	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	96	1.95	95	95	95	72	76	80
343	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	601	2.90	-	-	-	480	508	534
344	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	703	2.90	533	533	533	456	482	506
345	RAMADIKELA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101716	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	68	1.95	93	93	93	30	32	33
346	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	276	1.95	128	128	128	139	147	155
347	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	16	1.95	23	23	23	28	29	31
348	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	237	1.95	111	111	111	119	126	133
349	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	319	1.95	167	167	167	167	158	166
350	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	413	1.95	166	166	166	207	219	230
351	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	38	1.95	30	30	30	35	37	39
352	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101738	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	145	1.95	101	101	101	65	69	72
353	RAMOSHE	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1.95	173	173	173	195	207	217
354	RAMOTISE	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	585	1.95	215	215	215	250	265	278
355	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	259	2.90	171	171	171	187	198	208
356	RAMP A	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	547	1.95	225	225	225	249	263	277
357	RANKAE	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	285	1.95	146	146	146	142	150	158
358	RANKELANYANE	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	481	1.95	221	221	221	209	222	233
359	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	1.95	167	167	167	166	176	185
360	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	207	2.90	173	173	173	152	160	168

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 27 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18
													Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	
361	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	721	2,90	515	515	461	488	512		
362	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	8	242	1,95	242	242	199	210	221		
363	RA THEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	598	1,95	295	295	309	328	344		
364	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	8	1 080	2,90	662	662	867	918	964		
365	REAGLE	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	54	1,95	34	34	42	44	47		
366	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	108	1,95	42	42	84	88	93		
367	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	6	891	1,95	387	387	436	461	484		
368	REKOGONE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A			170	1,95	92	92	95	101	106		
369	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	278	2,90	212	212	206	218	223		
370	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	1,95	163	163	151	160	168		
371	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	1,95	312	312	319	338	355		
372	RELEBOGIE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	Special		N/A	NSNP	N/A			204	1,95	105	105	108	115	120		
373	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	264	1,95	127	127	130	137	144		
374	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	901	2,90	537	537	665	704	739		
375	RETHUSTEWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	641	1,95	288	288	314	322	349		
376	RETIFF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	380	1,95	174	174	199	211	222		
377	RETLAGONA	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	6	1 304	1,95	574	574	601	636	668		
378	RETLATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	133	1,95	102	102	65	69	73		
379	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	814	1,95	310	310	392	415	436		
380	RODIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	41	1,95	29	29	38	40	42		
381	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 271	1,95	568	568	601	637	668		
382	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	600102403	Primary		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL			76	1,95	-	-	48	51	53		
383	S.G. TLUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	183	1,95	102	102	112	118	124		
384	S.J. RAMUTLOA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	121	1,95	101	101	82	87	92		
385	SANDRIFF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	102	1,95	51	51	62	66	69		
386	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	635	1,95	250	250	304	322	338		
387	SEAMOSE	BOJANALA	600101890	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES			174	2,90	136	136					
388	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	135	1,95	60	60	86	91	96		
389	SEBONANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	129	2,90	108	108	82	87	92		
390	SEDBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	552	2,90	378	378	413	437	459		
391	SEDEWEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	281	1,95	123	123	137	145	152		
392	SEDIJPE	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	316	1,95	139	139	164	173	182		
393	SEEMA MAKAPAN INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	78	2,90	68	68	88	94	100		
394	SEFA TANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	1,95	82	82	85	90	94		
395	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	774	1,95	342	342	355	376	395		
396	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	273	1,95	104	104	104	114	124		
397	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	529	1,95	235	235	257	272	285		
398	SEGWETHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	750	1,95	331	331	375	397	417		
399	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	774	1,95	301	301	307	325	341		
400	SEKGOPHI	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	426	1,95	179	179	210	222	233		
401	SEKTLA	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	623	2,90	355	355	534	565	593		
402	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	499	1,95	238	238	243	258	271		
403	SELAMODI.COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	937	1,95	455	455	430	455	478		
404	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	2,90	153	153	153	162	170		
405	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	189	2,90	191	191	271	287	302		
406	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	1,95	157	157	153	162	171		
407	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1,95	163	163	196	207	218		
408	SELONG	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	1,95	28	28	33	35	37		
409	SEPHOLA BA NATSO	BOJANALA	600101967	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES			265	1,95	217	217					
410	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 303	1,95	584	584	604	639	671		
411	SERUTUBE	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2		51	1,95	38	38	39	42	44		
412	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	206	1,95	99	99	104	110	116		
413	SEUDELONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	100	1,95	81	81	88	93	97		
414	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	143	2,90	112	112	105	111	117		
415	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	117	1,95	58	58	59	63	66		
416	SIJAMBOK	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	1 056	1,95	491	491	522	552	580		
417	SINYAANSDRIFT	BOJANALA	600102009	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			10	1,95	23	23					
418	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	294	1,95	182	182	160	170	178		
419	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	8	603	1,95	242	242	306	324	340		
420	ST GERARD MAJELLA	BOJANALA	600102021	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES			309	2,90	203	203					

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quibble	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
													Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate		
421	ST TERESA'S HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	874	2,90	396	396	444	470	484			
422	ST. MACHAEL'S	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	1,95	166	166	183	193	203			
423	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	852	1,95	387	387	396	419	440			
424	SYERBULT	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	60	1,95	46	46	48	51	53			
425	T. K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	807	1,95	342	342	371	393	413			
426	TANTANA	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	269	1,95	143	143	141	149	156			
427	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	569	1,95	242	242	242	302	317			
428	TEBOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102045	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	164	1	164	1,95	89	89	93	99	103			
429	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	383	2,90	301	301	301	384	404			
430	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	809	2,90	549	549	503	539	560			
431	THABISO	BOJANALA	600102076	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	704	1,95	570	570	570	427	449			
432	THARI	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	222	1,95	103	103	114	121	127			
433	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	83	1,95	43	43	52	56	58			
434	THEHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	566	2,90	397	397	397	536	563			
435	THIPE	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	461	1,95	221	221	221	234	245			
436	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	138	1,95	58	58	86	91	95			
437	THULARE	BOJANALA	600102108	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	2,90	409	409	403	426	448			
438	THULWE	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	112	1,95	46	46	46	85	90			
439	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	600103815	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 088	2,90	877	877	704	745	782			
440	THUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	533	2,90	317	317	317	441	463			
441	THISETSO	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	813	1,95	370	370	377	398	419			
442	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	318	1,95	167	167	251	266	279			
443	TIADISTAD	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	148	1,95	63	63	86	91	96			
444	TLAPA	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	281	1,95	136	136	138	146	153			
445	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1 122	1,95	421	421	421	502	528			
446	TLASENG	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	8	203	1,95	203	203	210	222	233			
447	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	404	1,95	199	199	198	221	234			
448	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	295	1,95	108	108	168	178	187			
449	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	184	1,95	90	90	96	102	107			
450	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	244	2,90	305	305	312	319	325			
451	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	600102161	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	558	1,95	254	254	287	304	319			
452	TLHALAGANYO	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	807	1,95	376	376	402	426	447			
453	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102168	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	725	1,95	413	413	335	355	373			
454	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	938	1,95	351	351	447	425	447			
455	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	988	1,95	460	460	460	493	517			
456	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	166	1,95	87	87	87	94	98			
457	TLHOPLHANE	BOJANALA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	788	1,95	324	324	352	372	391			
458	TLHOTHELETSANG	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	573	1,95	246	246	266	281	296			
459	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	677	1,95	279	279	317	335	352			
460	TSEWE	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	989	1,95	403	403	472	499	524			
461	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	190	2,90	127	127	139	147	155			
462	TSHIHOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	176	1,95	97	97	97	102	107			
463	TSHIHOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	827	1,95	342	342	404	428	449			
464	TSHIHPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 277	2,90	641	641	607	652	686			
465	TSHIROGANG	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	13	1 346	1,95	269	269	617	653	686			
466	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	321	1,95	165	169	179	188	198			
467	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	121	1,95	72	72	96	102	107			
468	TSHUKUDU HIGH	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	1 011	2,90	594	594	602	638	668			
469	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	7	1 217	1,95	577	577	561	594	624			
470	TSHITSING	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	389	1,95	175	175	182	199	202			
471	TISOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	779	2,90	492	492	482	418	442				
472	TISOPE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	1,95	105	105	116	129	129			
473	TISOPE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102288	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	409	2,90	275	275	275	275	286			
474	TSHUNYANE	BOJANALA	600102298	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	547	2,90	312	312	309	327	343			
475	TSHWAMI HIGH	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	489	1,95	227	227	231	245	257			
476	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	899	1,95	415	415	428	453	476			
477	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	899	1,95	378	378	385	407	428			
478	UTSANE	BOJANALA	600102283	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	548	2,90	378	378	385	407	428			
479	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	4	161	1,95	87	87	87	92	97			
480	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 418	1,95	631	631	650	699	734			

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Adjusted appropriation		Medium-term estimates	
													Nr. of Educators	R thousand	2015/16	2016/17
481	ZACHARIA MANKSATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	623	1.95	397	375	398	418
482	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100008	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	822	1.95	379	375	397	417
483	AGSANGANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	53	4	1 084	1.95	494	462	489	514
484	AKOFANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	923	1.95	408	433	459	482
485	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 116	1.95	522	525	566	593
486	ALABAMA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 147	2.90	505	505	545	572
487	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 011	1.95	486	486	515	541
488	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	3	1 451	2.90	850	850	933	987
489	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	6	1 422	1.95	636	636	681	726
490	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	1.95	404	404	420	441
491	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 060	1.95	464	464	499	524
492	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1 095	1.95	492	492	481	479
493	ATARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	8	1 040	1.95	497	497	485	514
494	B. A. SEOBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 195	2.90	768	768	732	775
495	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 109	1.95	489	489	526	552
496	BAROTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	91	1.95	56	56	62	66
497	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 087	1.95	501	501	507	536
498	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	53	1.95	28	28	41	46
499	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	475	1.95	238	238	168	178
500	BOINELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 141	1.95	516	516	526	567
501	BOITRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	853	1.95	466	466	445	471
502	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	6	968	1.95	853	853	778	817
503	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 147	1.95	-	-	501	557
504	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	223	1.95	108	108	108	114
505	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	141	1.95	83	83	89	94
506	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 028	1.95	433	433	473	500
507	BORAKANELO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1 389	2.90	807	807	916	970
508	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	767	2.90	330	330	467	519
509	BOSJUK COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	354	2.90	134	134	186	195
510	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100206	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	221	1.95	124	124	124	133
511	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	4	1 214	2.90	-	-	833	882
512	BUFFELSLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	299	2.90	148	148	166	184
513	CECILIA S HOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	44	1.95	33	33	36	40
514	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	368	2.90	312	312	337	375
515	DOEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	970	1.95	491	491	529	560
516	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 403	1.95	587	587	608	644
517	DE BEERSKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 333	1.95	28	28	31	33
518	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	864	1.95	293	293	498	527
519	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	634	1.95	291	291	243	267
520	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	13	-	167	1.95	90	90	94	100
521	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	998	1.95	482	482	489	543
522	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	684	2.90	438	438	479	532
523	DITAEALONG P. P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	6	1 221	1.95	574	574	551	584
524	DOORNPAAL INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	1.95	130	130	110	122
525	DOORNPAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	4	75	1.95	45	45	46	49
526	DOORNPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	1.95	73	73	81	86
527	DUMELANG PRIMATY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	28	1.95	32	32	28	30
528	DUPPERSPOOS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100396	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	60	1.95	40	40	40	-
529	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	785	1.95	332	332	377	399
530	ELK ORNIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	44	1.95	39	39	-	-
531	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	128	1.95	75	75	79	84
532	FIKADIBONG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	1.95	87	87	93	98
533	GAENTHONIE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 054	2.90	713	713	752	796
534	GATELAFELLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 146	2.90	724	724	805	863
535	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100427	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 569	1.95	738	738	780	867
536	GOUTE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 247	1.95	562	562	599	629
537	GREYLINGSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	399	1.95	134	134	171	190
538	HOLLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	102	1.95	53	53	56	59
539	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 033	1.95	462	462	443	489
540	KALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	234	1.95	116	116	120	127

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate		Medium-term estimate	
															2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
541	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	483	1,95	191	191	191	272	2016/17	2017/18
542	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	1	1 497	1,95	704	704	704	675	715	751
543	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100586	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 183	1,95	476	476	476	605	636	658
544	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	965	1,95	435	435	435	409	433	455
545	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100609	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	1,95	115	115	115	105	111	117
546	JATHOLIMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	348	1,95	154	154	154	161	171	179
547	KABEJANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100468	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	922	1,95	410	410	410	405	429	450
548	KAKATELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	765	1,95	388	388	388	393	416	437
549	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100826	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	1 410	2,90	797	797	797	907	960	1 008
550	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100698	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	4	1 271	1,95	554	554	554	583	618	649
551	KEDIEMTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	683	1,95	370	370	370	321	340	357
552	KOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1 224	1,95	521	521	521	555	588	617
553	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	Special	3	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	150	1,95	84	84	84	88	93	98
554	KOLANGANYO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	150	1,95	94	94	94	-	-	-
555	KOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100885	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1 283	1,95	582	582	582	604	639	671
556	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	759	1,95	326	326	326	345	365	383
557	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	497	1,95	233	233	233	234	248	260
558	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100510	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	895	1,95	327	327	327	419	443	466
559	LAERSKOOLO DRIFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	9	393	1,95	213	213	213	177	188	197
560	LAERSKOOLO MARKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	395	1,95	167	167	167	196	207	218
561	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	605	1,95	417	417	417	438	464	487
562	LERUNTSILESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	797	1,95	344	344	344	396	419	440
563	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	535	2,90	218	218	218	259	275	288
564	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100887	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	125	1,95	59	59	59	53	56	59
565	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100889	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 106	1,95	511	511	511	484	512	538
566	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 042	1,95	461	461	461	460	487	512
567	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	39	1,95	29	29	29	35	37	39
568	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	1,95	49	49	49	58	62	65
569	LOULU FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1 115	1,95	478	478	478	519	550	577
570	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1 115	1,95	478	478	478	519	550	577
571	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	276	1,95	124	124	124	162	172	180
572	MAHLOVABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	90	1,95	43	43	43	52	55	57
573	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	429	1,95	175	175	175	201	212	223
574	MAITHEMOGLO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	903	1,95	531	531	531	607	642	674
575	MAJORATWA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	632	2,90	300	300	300	300	312	328
576	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 184	1,95	501	501	501	473	500	525
577	MATLHLENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	899	1,95	568	568	568	581	615	646
578	MATLOSANE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	3	1 564	2,90	958	958	958	907	960	1 008
579	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101266	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	59	1,95	45	45	45	38	40	42
580	MMATHLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101294	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	503	1,95	97	97	97	-	-	-
581	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 216	2,90	-	-	-	799	846	888
582	MODDERKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101262	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	27	1,95	23	23	23	33	34	36
583	MOFATHOSI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	838	2,90	526	526	526	691	731	768
584	MOGODHOSI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	191	1,95	113	113	113	123	131	137
585	MOKOLOKOTDANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	745	1,95	307	307	307	377	400	420
586	MOTAJUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	795	1,95	307	307	307	342	362	380
587	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	116	1,95	60	60	60	58	61	64
588	NALEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 106	1,95	480	480	480	484	513	538
589	NANOSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	468	1,95	237	237	237	240	254	266
590	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	368	1,95	178	178	178	163	173	182
591	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 288	2,90	-	-	-	871	923	969
592	INKULLEKWEINI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1,95	202	202	202	196	207	217
593	INDOZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 010	1,95	410	410	410	396	419	440
594	INTAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 201	1,95	525	525	525	567	600	630
595	INTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	145	1,95	77	77	77	82	86	86
596	INTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	453	2,90	210	210	210	213	226	237
597	OPANG-DIATLA 1 S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	107	1,95	55	55	55	64	67	71
598	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	92	1,95	45	45	45	55	58	61
599	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101587	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	454	2,90	194	194	194	165	174	183
600	PALMIETKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	161	1,95	86	86	86	92	98	103

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16			2015/16	2015/17
601	PELOKSALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 134	1 95	523	523	502	528		
602	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	617	1 95	212	212	284	316		
603	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	297	1 95	125	125	140	147		
604	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	242	1 95	224	224	198	220		
605	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	414	1 95	171	171	228	240		
606	PHIRI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	618	2 90	353	353	447	497		
607	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 024	1 95	473	473	519	539		
608	POELANG HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	373	2 90	207	207	300	334		
609	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	960	2 90	464	464	510	536		
610	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	5	1 568	1 95	687	687	727	808		
611	PROMOSA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 074	2 90	672	672	870	914		
612	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	921	1 95	423	423	418	465		
613	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	170	1 95	94	94	92	102		
614	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 610	1 95	688	688	723	804		
615	RAMOIGOPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	896	1 95	389	389	418	465		
616	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 074	1 95	721	721	722	758		
617	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	35	1 95	27	27	31	34		
618	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 131	1 95	498	498	527	554		
619	REALEKA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 213	2 90	744	744	729	810		
620	REFILWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	4	1 95	21	21	-	-		
621	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	1 95	155	155	168	187		
622	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101855	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	964	2 90	500	500	586	651		
623	ROOIPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	22	1 95	34	34	24	25		
624	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	1 95	85	85	87	96		
625	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	964	1 95	327	327	475	528		
626	SIPHHEMLO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	5	942	2 90	695	695	631	701		
627	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 135	1 95	501	501	505	561		
628	SENTHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	223	1 95	93	93	111	123		
629	SIZAMELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	151	1 95	83	83	79	87		
630	SKIEPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	51	1 95	35	35	45	51		
631	SOKOLOGANG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	94	1 95	51	51	-	-		
632	SVFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	30	1 95	30	30	29	31		
633	SVBERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	96	1 95	43	43	54	60		
634	TAAIBOSCHBUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102051	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	86	2 90	46	46	45	51		
635	TERRA PECCANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102057	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	36	1 95	51	51	-	-		
636	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102062	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 074	1 95	469	469	492	547		
637	THEA MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 104	1 95	494	494	505	562		
638	THEMBA LUDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	1 95	132	132	133	141		
639	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	182	1 95	84	84	90	100		
640	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	863	1 95	399	399	398	442		
641	THUTO-TSIBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 001	2 90	614	614	632	703		
642	THUTO-TSIBO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 071	2 90	589	589	627	697		
643	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	499	2 90	303	303	348	366		
644	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	901	1 95	400	400	423	471		
645	TIGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 008	1 95	473	473	491	548		
646	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	865	2 90	531	531	599	666		
647	TIRISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	681	1 95	480	480	415	461		
648	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	1 95	55	55	60	67		
649	TLHOAFALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	648	1 95	371	371	457	509		
650	TLOEVULG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	271	1 95	128	128	170	178		
651	TSAMVVA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	890	2 90	567	567	585	650		
652	TSHEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 331	2 90	808	808	883	982		
653	TSHEDIMOSETO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 206	2 90	664	664	788	876		
654	TSHENO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	722	1 95	316	316	329	368		
655	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	1 354	1 95	564	564	637	709		
656	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	833	1 95	348	348	348	417		
657	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 304	1 95	557	557	596	662		
658	TSWANNA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	238	1 95	114	114	133	147		
659	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	930	1 95	411	411	436	485		
660	TUMSANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 118	1 95	490	490	513	570		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
661	UITSCHOT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	323	1,95	177	177	177	131	139
662	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	373	1,95	161	161	161	172	183
663	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	391	1,95	216	216	216	199	211
664	VERDIEND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1128	1,95	475	475	475	514	544
665	VOIGELS TRUSKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102319	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	143	1,95	77	77	77	78	89
666	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1226	2,90	785	785	785	783	829
667	VYFHOKEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	63	1,95	36	36	36	41	43
668	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	467	1,95	204	204	204	227	240
669	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	3	27	1,95	27	27	27	30	32
670	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1009	1,95	460	460	460	464	491
671	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1042	1,95	485	485	485	486	515
672	ZODIHOUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	402	1,95	150	150	150	220	233
673	AARON LETSAPA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	577	1,95	216	216	216	252	267
674	AGELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	64	1,95	42	42	42	43	45
675	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1378	1,95	73	73	73	634	672
676	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	308	1,95	136	136	136	137	145
677	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	87	1,95	49	49	49	49	55
678	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	740	2,90	474	474	474	501	557
679	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	259	1,95	115	115	115	125	133
680	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103814	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	1,95	73	73	73	77	82
681	BAITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	595	1,95	259	259	259	268	284
682	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	211	1,95	109	109	109	109	115
683	BAKOLOBENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	676	2,90	448	448	448	402	447
684	BAKOTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	30	1,95	24	24	24	29	30
685	BANGHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	1,95	31	31	31	32	34
686	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	1,95	34	34	34	36	36
687	BATHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	780	2,90	528	528	528	549	581
688	BATSOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100100	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	652	2,90	390	390	390	281	298
689	BLOEFHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	9	842	1,95	390	390	390	390	413
690	BOARENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100120	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	132	-	140	1,95	140	140	140	-	-
691	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	170	2,90	133	133	133	213	226
692	BOJANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	313	2,90	228	228	228	182	192
693	BOJKULO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	70	1,95	40	40	40	44	46
694	BOITHAOPD	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	911	2,90	361	361	361	505	534
695	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	844	1,95	389	389	389	394	417
696	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	328	1,95	152	152	152	167	177
697	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	779	2,90	545	545	545	528	555
698	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	380	1,95	191	191	191	202	214
699	BORSEITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	563	2,90	398	398	398	373	395
700	BORSEITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	411	1,95	174	174	174	181	191
701	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	646	1,95	267	267	267	307	325
702	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	7	866	1,95	404	404	404	432	454
703	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	80	1,95	59	59	59	52	55
704	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	8	631	2,90	282	282	282	311	329
705	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	262	1,95	131	131	131	132	140
706	CHARENA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	314	1,95	135	135	135	146	163
707	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	875	1,95	416	416	416	413	437
708	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	250	2,90	176	176	176	206	218
709	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1130	1,95	499	499	499	523	564
710	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	758	2,90	481	481	481	533	565
711	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	212	2,90	131	131	131	116	122
712	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	352	1,95	157	157	157	163	173
713	DIPATI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	337	1,95	161	161	161	155	164
714	DIPIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	376	1,95	171	171	171	173	183
715	DIPIDI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	1,95	73	73	73	84	89
716	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	304	2,90	208	208	208	215	228
717	DOORNPAAIT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	307	1,95	144	144	144	63	66
718	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	667	1,95	301	301	301	322	341
719	DUIKERBOES	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	1,95	161	161	161	168	177
720	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	399	1,95	171	171	171	181	192

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer (Year/No)	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
721	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	245	1,95	106	106	106	131	139
722	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	489	1,95	220	220	220	227	240
723	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	115	1,95	57	57	57	64	67
724	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	891	1,95	399	399	399	391	414
725	G.S.PHOI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	461	2,90	315	315	315	348	387
726	GABOBIDWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	384	2,90	271	271	271	344	361
727	GALEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	1,95	72	72	72	78	82
728	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	193	1,95	87	87	87	104	110
729	GAESEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	767	1,95	324	324	324	397	420
730	GAKHUNWANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	675	2,90	374	374	374	525	565
731	GALEHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	553	1,95	242	242	242	256	271
732	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	209	1,95	107	107	107	108	115
733	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	146	1,95	83	83	83	94	104
734	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	940	1,95	406	406	406	455	478
735	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	683	1,95	683	683	683	712	754
736	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	5	640	1,95	286	286	286	311	329
737	GASERENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	312	1,95	242	242	242	242	252
738	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	217	1,95	109	109	109	114	120
739	GELUKSDOOR PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	490	1,95	211	211	211	240	264
740	GEORGE MADODA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1119	1,95	470	470	470	586	620
741	GEUSDORP	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100438	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	748	2,90	470	470	470	498	523
742	GOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	291	1,95	148	148	148	152	161
743	GOTSEONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	429	1,95	212	212	212	222	235
744	GOTSEONE MANKURONIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100545	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	292	1,95	125	125	125	151	160
745	GOO-MOLEFI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	292	1,95	125	125	125	145	152
746	GOO-SELEKA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	1,95	75	75	75	90	100
747	GOTHATA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	302	2,90	189	189	189	243	257
748	GREEN CENTRAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	687	1,95	285	285	285	335	373
749	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	130	1,95	52	52	52	57	61
750	HARTSRIVIER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	374	1,95	178	178	178	210	223
751	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	231	1,95	102	102	102	123	130
752	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	2,90	420	420	420	485	514
753	IKETLEITSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	223	1,95	111	111	111	166	176
754	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1245	1,95	584	584	584	686	746
755	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	183	1,95	81	81	81	106	112
756	IKOPANBYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1088	2,90	686	686	686	729	785
757	IPAAKKANYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	1,95	60	60	60	67	72
758	IPELEATSENG ININTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	80	2,90	63	63	63	49	55
759	IPELEGENG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1140	2,90	690	690	690	802	850
760	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	156	1,95	87	87	87	81	86
761	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	1,95	69	69	69	80	85
762	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	8	1422	2,90	860	860	860	918	964
763	J.J.S.MASHI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	275	1,95	137	137	137	144	152
764	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	679	1,95	407	407	407	457	484
765	JOHN FRYLUNCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	900	1,95	460	460	460	482	511
766	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	529	1,95	349	349	349	365	373
767	KABELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	566	1,95	242	242	242	258	273
768	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	466	1,95	211	211	211	224	235
769	KAMWEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	67	1,95	48	48	48	42	44
770	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1106	1,95	520	520	520	492	521
771	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	55	1,95	37	37	37	47	49
772	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	22	1,95	25	25	25	33	35
773	KEBIMELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	178	1,95	130	130	130	134	142
774	KEEMANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	98	1,95	53	53	53	48	51
775	KEKAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1168	1,95	505	505	505	587	616
776	KEKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	342	1,95	149	149	149	155	164
777	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	737	1,95	322	322	322	341	379
778	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	57	2,90	97	97	97	34	36
779	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	1,95	224	224	224	172	183
780	KERETSETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	106	2,90	76	76	76	81	86

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Trainer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
													Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate		
781	KESEKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100865	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	63	2,90	69	69	54	57	60	60		
782	KGALALELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	100	1,95	45	45	64	64	68	71		
783	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 321	1,95	575	575	591	626	657	657		
784	KGOKGQALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	263	1,95	111	111	118	125	131	131		
785	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	981	2,90	547	547	584	618	648	648		
786	KGOSITSEBUJANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100686	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	59	1,95	38	38	-	-	-	-		
787	KGOSITSEBUJANG LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100687	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	480	2,90	270	270	312	330	347	347		
788	KGOSIKHEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	519	1,95	224	224	261	276	290	290		
789	KGOSITHOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	1,95	214	214	225	240	252	252		
790	KGOSITHOPE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	528	2,90	236	236	229	243	255	255		
791	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	173	1,95	60	60	105	111	117	117		
792	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	636	1,95	591	591	297	314	330	330		
793	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	1,95	26	26	25	27	28	28		
794	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	1,95	105	105	117	124	130	130		
795	KOBANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	2,90	123	123	101	107	112	112		
796	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	439	1,95	211	211	207	219	230	230		
797	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	4	1 126	1,95	134	134	614	650	682	682		
798	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	282	1,95	134	134	137	145	152	152		
799	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	742	1,95	340	340	346	367	385	385		
800	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100566	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	398	2,90	274	274	243	257	270	270		
801	KOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	531	1,95	220	220	247	262	275	275		
802	KROMELLEBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	381	2,90	165	165	215	227	239	239		
803	KUDUNKWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	358	1,95	167	167	177	177	185	185		
804	KUNANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	349	1,95	155	155	174	184	193	193		
805	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1 487	1,95	614	614	652	691	725	725		
806	KWENA THAKADU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	1,95	221	221	230	243	255	255		
807	LABA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	617	1,95	245	245	291	308	323	323		
808	JABOJANALAANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	139	1,95	73	73	93	99	104	104		
809	LEKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	696	1,95	313	313	311	330	346	346		
810	LEKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	662	1,95	266	266	266	301	318	334		
811	LELESPIRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	109	1,95	59	59	59	62	65	65		
812	LEPHATSHIMILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	468	1,95	308	308	299	316	332	332		
813	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 117	1,95	667	667	752	796	836	836		
814	LERUN'TSE LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	383	2,90	217	217	292	309	324	324		
815	LESANG KASIEYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	207	1,95	109	109	99	105	110	110		
816	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	247	2,90	156	156	177	187	196	196		
817	LETHOSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100893	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	300	2,90	190	190	208	220	231	231		
818	LETSABA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	273	1,95	128	128	134	142	149	149		
819	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102382	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	250	1,95	111	111	111	126	133	140		
820	LIDIRILE TSWAING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	950	2,90	585	585	585	619	650	650		
821	LOGAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	722	1,95	336	336	314	332	349	349		
822	LOKABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	934	1,95	422	422	422	455	477	477		
823	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	242	1,95	123	123	123	132	139	139		
824	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1,95	149	149	155	164	172	172		
825	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	231	1,95	115	115	116	123	129	129		
826	LOWUNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	206	1,95	96	96	121	128	135	135		
827	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	1,95	109	109	117	124	130	130		
828	M.M. SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	Special	2	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	186	1,95	82	82	101	107	113	113		
829	M.K. MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	361	1,95	149	149	167	177	186	186		
830	MAANWIGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	352	1,95	133	133	174	184	193	193		
831	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	724	2,90	475	475	488	516	542	542		
832	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	190	1,95	97	97	97	103	108	108		
833	MADIBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	-	755	2,90	474	474	606	641	673	673		
834	MADIBOGO BATUHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	-	698	1,95	396	396	433	458	481	481		
835	MADIBOGO-PAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	764	1,95	338	338	412	437	458	458		
836	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	452	1,95	208	208	208	220	231	231		
837	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	44	1,95	31	31	39	42	44	44		
838	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	79	1,95	44	44	59	63	66	66		
839	MAHAKAKETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	23	1,95	25	25	27	29	30	30		
840	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	531	1,95	238	238	271	287	301	301		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
													Math appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates R thousand	Medium-term estimates R thousand	Medium-term estimates R thousand		
841	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	6	928	1,95	408	408	415	439	461			
842	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	172	1,95	97	97	104	111	116			
843	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	558	2,90	367	367	359	423	444			
844	MAKALAAHTHULWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	1,95	41	41	41	44	46			
845	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	39	1,95	30	30	34	36	37			
846	MAKGE THE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	2,90	78	78	76	81	85			
847	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	31	1,95	28	28	31	33	35			
848	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	156	1,95	461	461	531	562	591			
849	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	1,95	106	106	66	70	73			
850	MALEBANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101055	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	243	1,95	195	195	142	150	158			
851	MAMLUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	319	1,95	234	234	241	265	267			
852	MAMLUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	334	1,95	150	150	160	169	177			
853	MAMLUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	633	2,90	406	406	420	520	548			
854	MAMPUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1217	1,95	585	585	656	695	730			
855	MANKUMOLELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	771	1,95	335	335	373	395	415			
856	MANKURANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	542	2,90	276	276	371	392	412			
857	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	5	447	1,95	206	206	222	236	247			
858	MANPHOTISILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	715	1,95	307	307	340	360	378			
859	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	148	1,95	80	80	89	94	98			
860	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	271	1,95	121	121	126	134	140			
861	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	286	1,95	136	136	141	149	157			
862	MAROTSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	630	1,95	297	297	295	312	328			
863	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	1,95	324	324	292	310	325			
864	MATEANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	293	1,95	130	130	141	149	156			
865	MATLABATHABE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101151	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	31	1,95	28	28	31	32	34			
866	MATLHAKANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1271	1,95	568	568	571	604	635			
867	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	25	524	1,95	251	251	266	279	291			
868	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	461	1,95	216	216	218	231	242			
869	MMAIDISERO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	641	1,95	263	263	270	286	300			
870	MMAITLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	540	1,95	239	239	248	263	276			
871	MNUSI SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	429	1,95	178	178	210	222	233			
872	MOTHEWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1091	1,95	475	475	527	568	585			
873	MODISEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	213	1,95	103	103	108	114	119			
874	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	794	1,95	338	338	405	429	450			
875	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	97	2,90	63	63	109	115	121			
876	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	865	1,95	388	388	566	599	629			
877	MOTLUFUTSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	293	1,95	131	131	149	157	165			
878	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	406	2,90	106	106	257	272	286			
879	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	112	1,95	60	60	61	64	67			
880	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	262	1,95	122	122	131	138	145			
881	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	226	1,95	112	112	116	123	129			
882	MOKHITHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	87	1,95	64	64	65	69	72			
883	MOTSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101305	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	639	1,95	310	310	311	330	346			
884	MOKALA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	553	1,95	251	251	268	284	298			
885	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	1,95	235	235	233	246	259			
886	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	399	2,90	277	277	285	302	317			
887	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	5	853	1,95	397	397	412	436	458			
888	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	79	1,95	48	48	46	49	51			
889	MOKOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	1,95	148	148	151	160	168			
890	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	555	1,95	257	257	261	276	290			
891	MOLLEBANANGWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101338	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	325	1,95	193	193	172	182	191			
892	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	428	1,95	193	193	212	224	235			
893	MOLEMDENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	721	1,95	346	346	357	378	397			
894	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	198	1,95	98	98	110	117	122			
895	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	704	2,90	430	430	476	504	529			
896	MONNAPANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	928	1,95	408	408	423	457	480			
897	MONTHLUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1392	1,95	590	590	632	659	692			
898	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	560	2,90	374	374	374	340	357			
899	MORGENSTER SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	134	1,95	52	52	79	84	88			
900	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	918	1,95	397	397	433	458	481			

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Reviewed estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2014/15		2015/16	2016/17
901	MORWALELA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	372	1.95	167	167	169	179	188
902	MOSHOETE II	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	552	1.95	243	243	255	270	284
903	MOSHOSHONG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	341	1.95	167	167	171	179	185
904	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101412	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	209	2.90	129	129	138	146	153
905	MOTHELES	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101419	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	163	2.90	121	121	117	124	130
906	MOTLHABANE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	339	1.95	120	120	166	176	185
907	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	6	773	1.95	352	352	383	405	425
908	MOTSISWANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	291	2.90	112	112	224	237	249
909	MOTSISWANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	686	1.95	287	287	313	331	348
910	MYRA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	438	1.95	211	211	210	222	233
911	NCHLANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	132	1.95	80	80	77	82	86
912	NHOLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	138	1.95	78	78	83	88	92
913	NKHABANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	342	1.95	148	148	156	165	174
914	NOTO	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	493	2.90	353	353	417	442	464
915	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	134	1.95	76	76	82	87	91
916	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	262	1.95	116	116	116	139	146
917	NTOKWE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101536	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	420	1.95	210	210	210	175	185
918	OBANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101562	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	736	2.90	418	418	449	475	499
919	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101564	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	579	2.90	494	494	494	475	499
920	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101568	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	529	2.90	335	335	378	400	420
921	OKETSANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101580	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	1.95	192	192	222	233	233
922	OLEBILE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	1.95	107	107	95	101	106
923	ONALERONA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	319	1.95	149	149	134	142	148
924	ONKABETSE THUTO	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	527	2.90	346	346	415	439	461
925	OTHALLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101586	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	-	938	1.95	396	396	426	451	474
926	P H MOKETSIS AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	17	293	2.90	162	162	187	198	208
927	PELONTANGWE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	170	1.95	95	95	97	103	108
928	PELONTANGWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101610	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	1.95	209	209	154	163	172
929	PENDUKA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	5	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	121	1.95	55	55	63	66	70
930	PHAPOANE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	693	1.95	285	285	317	338	352
931	PHATHANYANE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	1.95	35	35	37	39	41
932	PHATSISIMA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	157	157	132	140	147
933	PICHA PALU COMBINED	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101650	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	157	157	132	140	147
934	PINAGARE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101663	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	589	2.90	361	361	380	403	423
935	PITISO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101666	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	440	2.90	335	335	323	342	359
936	PITSONG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	198	1.95	104	104	104	116	122
937	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	1.95	99	99	104	110	116
938	POVAL	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	105	1.95	54	54	63	66	70
939	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101687	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	483	1.95	374	374	398	421	442
940	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	980	2.90	668	668	668	588	617
941	RABODISELO	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	1.95	264	264	251	266	278
942	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600103605	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	123	1.95	126	126	126	132	139
943	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	127	1.95	127	127	131	138	145
944	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	574	2.90	365	365	379	401	421
945	RAMABESA	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	474	1.95	163	163	232	243	243
946	RAMADIANE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	652	1.95	305	305	302	360	396
947	RAMADILE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	435	1.95	196	196	211	224	236
948	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	341	2.90	326	326	234	247	260
949	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600106314	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 236	1.95	500	500	582	616	648
950	RATLOU	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	454	1.95	199	199	229	243	256
951	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	5	1 006	2.90	666	666	661	700	735
952	REBONE-SEDIWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	606	1.95	258	258	287	304	320
953	REDEUTSWE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	1.95	80	80	80	97	102
954	REEMKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101782	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	80	1.95	62	62	62	78	82
955	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	226	2.90	157	157	131	139	148
956	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	811	2.90	347	347	380	402	422
957	REVILO COMBINED	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	271	2.90	175	175	198	209	220
958	REVILO HIGH	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	10	588	2.90	258	258	307	325	341
959	REKGARATHIIE SECONDARY	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600106310	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	946	2.90	187	187	251	265	279
960	RELEVOSILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600101826	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	175	1.95	122	122	109	116	122

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer (Year/No)	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2017/18	
961	RETUADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101784	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	985	1,95	381	381	381	451	479	
962	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	308	1,95	148	148	148	145	153	161
963	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	329	1,95	129	129	129	130	139	149
964	S.NINTLHAENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101870	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	279	1,95	180	180	180	133	141	148
965	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	418	1,95	215	215	215	200	212	222
966	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	418	2,90	310	310	310	308	308	323
967	SEEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	918	2,90	559	559	559	565	598	658
968	SEBILGAMWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	215	1,95	159	159	159	136	144	151
969	SEBIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	681	1,95	316	316	316	315	333	350
970	SEGAKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	34	1,95	31	31	31	35	37	39
971	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	1,95	295	295	295	329	349	366
972	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	6	703	1,95	327	327	327	332	345	362
973	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	742	1,95	306	306	306	321	340	357
974	SEKATE MAHURA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	2,90	168	168	168	126	133	140
975	SEKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	289	1,95	140	140	140	140	148	155
976	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	486	1,95	213	213	213	237	251	264
977	SELENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	522	1,95	212	212	212	237	250	263
978	SENWAMATANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 111	1,95	457	457	457	488	516	542
979	SESELENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	103	1,95	95	95	95	88	93	97
980	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	484	1,95	218	218	218	231	244	257
981	SERITE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	142	1,95	77	77	77	88	93	98
982	SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	979	1,95	388	388	388	421	446	469
983	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	295	1,95	131	131	131	143	151	159
984	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	437	1,95	203	203	203	206	218	229
985	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	690	2,90	422	422	422	462	490	514
986	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	1 063	2,90	464	464	464	489	517	543
987	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	318	1,95	143	143	143	153	162	170
988	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	621	1,95	251	251	251	287	304	319
989	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	26	1,95	23	23	23	38	40	42
990	SIONE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	2,90	82	82	82	86	91	97
991	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102004	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	562	1,95	243	243	243	218	230	242
992	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	458	2,90	174	174	174	206	218	229
993	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	2,90	174	174	174	206	218	229
994	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	Special	3	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	116	1,95	40	40	40	63	67	70
995	THABASHIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	246	2,90	150	150	150	161	171	179
996	THABASIONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	171	1,95	87	87	87	93	99	103
997	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	482	1,95	213	213	213	207	220	230
998	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	344	2,90	195	195	195	251	265	279
999	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 063	1,95	492	492	492	496	525	552
1000	THAPAWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	658	1,95	426	426	426	414	438	460
1001	THATE MQLATHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	340	2,90	236	236	236	177	187	196
1002	THEBEYAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	1,95	143	143	143	167	177	185
1003	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	750	1,95	321	321	321	353	370	385
1004	THIPANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	155	1,95	88	88	88	94	100	105
1005	THUSANANO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	603	2,90	347	347	347	384	406	426
1006	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	284	1,95	284	284	284	318	336	353
1007	THUSO'SILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	5	428	2,90	285	285	285	284	301	316
1008	THUSO-THIBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	841	2,90	491	491	491	554	587	616
1009	THUTWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	487	1,95	227	227	227	252	270	285
1010	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	1 113	1,95	515	515	515	520	551	578
1011	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	801	1,95	43	43	43	43	45	48
1012	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	801	2,90	455	455	455	582	616	647
1013	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	344	1,95	149	149	149	168	177	186
1014	THAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	1,95	85	85	85	95	100	105
1015	THAKAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	152	1,95	75	75	75	78	83	87
1016	THARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	326	1,95	146	146	146	167	177	186
1017	THOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	2,90	103	103	103	136	144	151
1018	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	7	947	1,95	585	585	585	589	624	655
1019	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	120	1,95	77	77	77	78	82	87
1020	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	282	2,90	211	211	211	215	229	240

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main approval status	Adjusted approval status	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
1021	ISELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102207	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	167	1.95	140	140	140	137	145
1022	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	246	1.95	117	117	117	125	132
1023	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	278	1.95	126	126	126	147	156
1024	TSHANENG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	382	1.95	171	171	171	181	191
1025	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1100	1.95	509	509	509	507	564
1026	TSHENANG-THUTO	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102065	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	674	1.95	309	309	309	304	322
1027	TSHIPISETLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102611	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	227	2.90	185	185	185	160	169
1028	TSHIPISETLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	155	1.95	86	86	86	92	98
1029	TSHIPISETLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	155	1.95	86	86	86	92	98
1030	TSHIPISETLE	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102242	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	1.95	37	37	37	37	40
1031	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	170	1.95	89	89	89	95	101
1032	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	170	1.95	89	89	89	95	101
1033	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	113	1.95	24	24	24	26	27
1034	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	413	1.95	198	198	198	201	224
1035	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	314	1.95	123	123	123	144	152
1036	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	142	1.95	83	83	83	97	103
1037	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	142	1.95	83	83	83	97	103
1038	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	872	1.95	396	396	396	431	456
1039	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	763	2.90	453	453	453	526	584
1040	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	582	2.90	227	227	227	256	271
1041	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	366	2.90	211	211	211	235	249
1042	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155
1043	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155
1044	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155
1045	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155
1046	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	1.95	125	125	125	146	155
1047	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100076	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	12	1157	2.90	713	713	713	752	796
1048	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	669	1.95	288	288	288	298	315
1049	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	669	1.95	288	288	288	298	315
1050	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100087	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	689	2.90	331	331	331	331	331
1051	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	751	1.95	340	340	340	340	340
1052	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	974	1.95	436	436	436	440	468
1053	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100124	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	490	1.95	252	252	252	252	252
1054	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100125	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	442	1.95	208	208	208	216	228
1055	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	535	1.95	219	219	219	219	219
1056	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100141	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	391	1.95	165	165	165	165	165
1057	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	605	1.95	539	539	539	539	539
1058	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	110	1.95	197	197	197	197	197
1059	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100148	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	625	1.95	282	282	282	282	282
1060	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100181	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	999	1.95	727	727	727	727	727
1061	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100184	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	1.95	104	104	104	104	104
1062	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	257	1.95	126	126	126	126	126
1063	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100180	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	45	1.95	33	33	33	33	33
1064	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600102364	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	241	119	119	1.95	119	119	119	122	129
1065	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	622	2.90	344	344	344	344	344
1066	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100189	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	676	1.95	312	312	312	330	349
1067	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100195	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	95	1.95	48	48	48	56	59
1068	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100198	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	301	1.95	201	201	201	201	201
1069	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	927	1.95	421	421	421	421	421
1070	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100211	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	388	1.95	195	195	195	195	195
1071	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100212	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	484	1.95	405	405	405	405	405
1072	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	222	1.95	112	112	112	112	112
1073	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100235	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	103	38	38	1.95	38	38	38	38	38
1074	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	907	1.95	412	412	412	412	412
1075	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600104005	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	14	242	1.95	385	385	385	384	407
1076	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100273	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	817	1.95	112	112	112	123	131
1077	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600104012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	608	1.95	243	243	243	243	243
1078	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100278	Primary	12	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	401	1.95	177	177	177	177	208
1079	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100282	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	48	3	2	1.95	35	35	35	36	40
1080	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH'S MOMPATI	600100283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	95	1.95	29	29	29	29	35

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main support allocation R thousand	Adjusted support allocation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
1081	DINGAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	17	1	646	1.95	297	297	297	295	313	326
1082	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	10	1	315	1.95	148	146	146	144	152	160
1083	DINOKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100295	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	-	-	213	1.95	310	310	310	-	-	-
1084	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	23	5	845	1.95	293	293	293	332	361	369
1085	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	28	3	1020	1.95	511	511	511	445	472	495
1086	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	5	1	155	1.95	89	89	89	90	95	100
1087	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100334	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	7	1	226	1.95	114	114	114	124	132	138
1088	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	4	1	117	1.95	72	72	72	64	68	72
1089	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	15	2	504	1.95	240	240	240	234	248	260
1090	E. P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	23	6	794	1.95	352	352	352	310	328	344
1091	F. M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	14	2	360	2.90	193	193	193	355	375	394
1092	G. R. SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100541	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	22	1	781	1.95	315	315	315	437	462	485
1093	G. J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100360	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	22	2	719	1.95	359	359	359	380	399	399
1094	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	23	5	855	1.95	383	383	383	422	447	469
1095	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	11	2	300	2.90	198	198	198	225	238	250
1096	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	9	1	106	2.90	95	95	95	82	87	91
1097	GAETISALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	8	1	267	1.95	128	128	128	140	148	156
1098	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	39	2	1430	2.90	789	789	789	871	923	969
1099	GAOKOGLWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	6	1	203	1.95	174	174	174	113	119	125
1100	GAOLEBALE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100412	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	-	-	-	1.95	147	147	147	-	-	-
1101	GAREDOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	12	3	417	1.95	196	196	196	206	218	229
1102	GOBUSAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	9	1	313	1.95	161	161	161	134	142	149
1103	GOITSEWANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	7	3	160	2.90	318	318	318	104	110	116
1104	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	6	1	89	1.95	50	50	50	54	57	60
1105	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	14	4	408	1.95	203	203	203	202	213	224
1106	HAKBOSSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	12	1	372	1.95	144	144	144	144	177	185
1107	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	16	2	576	1.95	255	255	255	256	271	285
1108	HOERSKOOLO COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100524	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	19	2	355	2.90	234	234	234	239	263	265
1109	IKAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	26	8	704	2.90	478	478	478	500	529	556
1110	IKAGISANO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100525	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	2	1	20	1.95	27	27	27	24	26	27
1111	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	25	7	841	1.95	385	385	385	402	425	447
1112	IPELENG-BATHAKRO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	20	5	631	1.95	283	283	283	249	264	277
1113	IPELENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	24	4	744	1.95	334	334	334	333	353	370
1114	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	12	1	382	1.95	270	270	270	255	270	284
1115	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	8	1	168	1.95	89	89	89	91	97	101
1116	J. M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	34	1	1109	2.90	722	722	722	814	862	905
1117	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	26	8	914	1.95	415	415	415	410	435	456
1118	JANGIO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	7	1	402	1.95	318	318	318	417	441	463
1119	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	12	5	407	2.90	165	165	165	302	319	335
1120	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	6	2	148	1.95	82	82	82	92	97	102
1121	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	10	1	278	2.90	183	183	183	232	246	258
1122	KEAITSE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100639	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	12	4	370	1.95	357	357	357	221	234	246
1123	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	8	3	252	1.95	130	130	130	126	133	140
1124	KEAGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	11	1	221	1.95	101	101	101	114	121	127
1125	KEBOUSTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100669	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	11	2	372	1.95	172	172	172	172	183	192
1126	KELOBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	10	1	350	1.95	149	149	149	156	165	174
1127	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	42	3	1690	1.95	801	801	801	757	801	841
1128	KGITLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	36	2	1521	1.95	326	326	326	684	724	760
1129	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100682	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	19	3	472	2.90	433	433	433	330	349	367
1130	KGSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100685	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	19	3	472	2.90	433	433	433	326	345	362
1131	KHUNOTISWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	30	9	1036	1.95	467	467	467	472	500	525
1132	KILIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100728	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	6	1	145	1.95	92	92	92	84	88	93
1133	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	10	5	176	1.95	86	86	86	86	100	111
1134	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	10	1	270	2.90	172	172	172	162	172	181
1135	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	13	3	272	1.95	134	134	134	150	159	167
1136	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	5	2	105	2.90	74	74	74	74	75	79
1137	LAERSKOOLO MAREITISANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	8	17	166	1.95	85	85	85	106	112	117
1138	LAPOLAGANG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	25	4	748	2.90	549	549	549	549	470	498
1139	LECHOLONVANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100800	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	-	-	37	1.95	39	39	39	-	-	-
1140	LEEPLE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	3	2	61	1.95	50	50	50	43	45	47

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18
													Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	Medium-term estimate		
1141	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	230	1.95	114	114	114	121	127		
1142	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 231	1.95	496	496	598	633	665		
1143	LEKOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	1.95	116	116	120	127	134		
1144	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	631	1.95	347	347	287	304	320		
1145	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	456	1.95	208	208	230	244	256		
1146	LEKOWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	1.95	86	86	92	98	103		
1147	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	456	1.95	209	209	223	236	247		
1148	LETEANE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	5	551	2.90	425	425	460	487	511		
1149	LETHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	303	1.95	139	139	153	162	170		
1150	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	319	1.95	155	155	148	157	165		
1151	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	11	229	1.95	99	99	112	119	125		
1152	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	436	1.95	209	209	218	231	243		
1153	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100920	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	1.95	78	78	77	82	86		
1154	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	975	1.95	388	388	440	466	489		
1155	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	59	1.95	35	35	42	44	47		
1156	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	528	1.95	229	229	241	255	268		
1157	LOTAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	427	1.95	197	197	217	230	241		
1158	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	1.95	75	75	82	87	92		
1159	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600106316	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	415	1.95	111	111	144	152	160		
1160	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	272	2.90	233	233	215	228	239		
1161	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	465	1.95	220	220	235	249	261		
1162	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	665	2.90	325	325	341	361	380		
1163	MADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	1.95	44	44	37	39	41		
1164	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	265	1.95	111	111	144	152	160		
1165	MAGUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	1.95	89	89	95	100	105		
1166	MALLKANGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	475	1.95	215	215	213	225	236		
1167	MALJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	1.95	192	192	202	214	225		
1168	MALGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	183	1.95	97	97	96	102	107		
1169	MAKGETLA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101025	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	293	1.95	246	246	146	154	162		
1170	MAKGORWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	1.95	121	121	140	148	156		
1171	MAKGORWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	1.95	123	123	139	147	155		
1172	MAKGORWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	543	1.95	251	251	249	263	277		
1173	MALEBELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	538	1.95	231	231	247	261	274		
1174	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	189	1.95	152	152	109	115	121		
1175	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	344	1.95	152	152	165	175	184		
1176	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	467	1.95	199	199	226	239	251		
1177	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	1.95	200	200	212	224	235		
1178	MANNTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	1.95	153	153	147	156	163		
1179	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	636	1.95	310	310	292	309	325		
1180	MAOTWE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	108	1.95	112	112	71	75	78		
1181	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	36	1.95	35	35	34	36	38		
1182	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	381	1.95	178	178	172	182	191		
1183	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	674	1.95	317	317	329	349	366		
1184	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	351	1.95	150	150	160	169	178		
1185	MARUAPUELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	225	2.90	158	158	155	164	172		
1186	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	332	1.95	233	233	233	247	259		
1187	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	185	1.95	97	97	103	109	115		
1188	MASELWANYANE SCOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	419	2.90	214	214	215	244	256		
1189	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	485	1.95	215	215	231	244	256		
1190	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	341	1.95	160	160	167	177	186		
1191	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105659	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	414	1.95	175	175	199	211	222		
1192	MATIKI MICOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	399	1.95	196	196	200	212	222		
1193	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	450	1.95	211	211	206	218	229		
1194	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	5	897	1.95	772	772	441	467	490		
1195	MATHONJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	1.95	110	110	114	121	127		
1196	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	843	1.95	376	376	396	419	440		
1197	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	180	2.90	145	145	145	150	157		
1198	MATHEWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	148	1.95	87	87	88	93	96		
1199	MAJAZITA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	313	1.95	129	129	146	154	162		
1200	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	195	1.95	105	105	111	117	123		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		Medium-term estimates		2017/18
													Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	2015/16	2016/17	
1201	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	460	1.95	204	204	215	228	239
1202	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	456	1.95	206	206	205	218	228
1203	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	163	2	350	1.95	163	163	165	175	183
1204	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	402	1.95	199	199	212	225	236
1205	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	774	1.95	341	341	338	358	376
1206	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	36	1.95	30	30	31	32	34
1207	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	558	2.90	371	371	399	422	443
1208	MMAKGAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	440	2.90	82	82	203	215	226
1209	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	103	1.95	58	58	60	63	66
1210	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	242	1.95	117	117	131	139	146
1211	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	179	1.95	91	91	96	101	106
1212	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	371	2.90	224	224	284	301	316
1213	MMUJAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	375	1.95	165	165	180	190	200
1214	MOATHLODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	471	1.95	178	178	234	248	260
1215	MOCOCO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	482	2.90	287	287	361	383	402
1216	MOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	301	1.95	145	145	148	156	164
1217	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	512	1.95	226	226	249	263	277
1218	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	758	1.95	331	331	202	214	225
1219	MODISIDINKU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	15	1.95	23	23	25	27	28
1220	MOFEDWIL COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	33	641	1.95	324	324	482	510	536
1221	MOFEFI SENIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	374	2.90	146	146	146	146	146
1222	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	324	2.90	202	202	219	232	244
1223	MOGOLADIKWE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101284	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	84	1.95	153	153	153	153	-
1224	MOSGANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	470	1.95	212	212	219	232	244
1225	MOTSHOKI MOFENVI PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1 741	1.95	842	842	786	892	874
1226	MOJABENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	258	1.95	129	129	129	136	143
1227	MOKAJORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103346	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	286	1.95	144	144	137	145	152
1228	MOKALAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	438	1.95	214	214	207	220	230
1229	MOKALAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	666	1.95	281	281	312	330	347
1231	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	461	2.90	213	213	335	354	372
1232	MOKGATLHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	500	1.95	210	210	234	247	260
1233	MOKGOJWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	371	1.95	193	193	176	187	196
1234	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	175	2.90	128	128	127	134	141
1235	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	905	1.95	382	382	405	429	456
1237	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	378	1.95	171	171	171	187	196
1238	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	476	1.95	216	216	212	224	236
1239	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	515	1.95	237	237	242	257	269
1240	MOLEWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600106254	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	-	844	2.90	537	537	594	628	660
1241	MOLESA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	835	1.95	375	375	355	376	395
1242	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	79	1.95	45	45	50	53	56
1243	MOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	178	1.95	143	143	143	143	143
1244	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	250	1.95	122	122	122	131	138
1246	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	833	1.95	353	353	398	421	442
1246	MONTHOHA MEMORIAL MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101365	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	729	1.95	500	500	357	378	397
1247	MOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	1.95	82	82	106	112	118
1248	MORARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	610	1.95	233	233	417	442	464
1249	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	662	2.90	422	422	488	517	543
1250	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	474	1.95	210	210	219	232	244
1251	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	5	288	1.95	277	277	158	168	176
1252	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	202	1.95	102	102	100	105	111
1253	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	366	2.90	203	203	230	244	256
1254	MOSENOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	1.95	172	172	216	229	241
1255	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	387	1.95	171	171	171	183	193
1256	SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	843	2.90	544	544	394	438	463
1257	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	665	1.95	298	298	298	342	360
1258	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	519	1.95	218	218	258	273	286
1259	MOSOME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	329	1.95	148	148	135	143	150

No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Status Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main expenditure R thousand	Adjusted expenditure R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/18	2017/18
1261	MOTHEBYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	2,90	245	245	245	206	218
1262	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	444	1,95	203	203	203	232	244
1263	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	473	2,90	302	302	315	303	350
1264	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	543	1,95	320	320	320	252	265
1265	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	572	2,90	396	396	399	423	444
1266	MOTSATSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	1,95	225	225	223	236	247
1267	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	1,95	115	115	115	123	136
1268	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	21	943	2,90	682	682	798	845	887
1269	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	517	1,95	176	176	176	330	349
1270	MOTUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	296	1,95	138	138	138	142	151
1271	MOTHE-BANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1492	2,90	976	976	1.038	1.099	1.154
1272	MPHOTSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	646	1,95	257	257	293	310	326
1273	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	400	2,90	250	250	250	374	392
1274	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100943	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	682	1,95	417	417	456	483	507
1275	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101489	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1,95	103	103	103	130	144
1276	NALETSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	374	1,95	167	167	177	188	197
1277	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	157	1,95	86	86	98	103	109
1278	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	470	2,90	148	148	148	326	345
1279	NTEBANGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	489	2,90	398	398	359	380	399
1280	NTELATLANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1,95	227	227	187	198	208
1281	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	1,95	106	106	106	170	189
1282	NTSWELETSELE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	8	1.071	1,95	476	476	512	542	569
1283	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	165	1,95	88	88	94	100	105
1284	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1,95	101	101	101	109	115
1285	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	257	1,95	124	124	124	135	143
1286	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	406	1,95	178	178	178	227	238
1287	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	199	1,95	105	105	105	107	113
1288	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	547	2,90	175	175	175	380	399
1289	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1,95	168	168	176	186	195
1290	PHATHLOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	92	2,90	82	82	111	118	124
1291	PHATSINA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1.244	1,95	522	522	589	624	655
1292	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	527	1,95	223	223	223	245	259
1293	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	1,95	171	171	180	191	200
1294	PHETHLU JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	740	1,95	527	527	532	563	591
1295	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	1,95	85	85	95	102	107
1296	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1.001	1,95	466	466	464	491	516
1297	PLATYLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	64	1,95	36	36	42	44	46
1298	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	315	1,95	134	134	152	161	169
1299	POINLEPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1,95	129	129	130	138	144
1300	POPAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	122	1,95	326	326	326	82	87
1301	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101691	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	1,95	152	152	166	175	184
1302	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	254	1,95	116	116	124	131	138
1303	PUSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	392	1,95	165	165	197	208	219
1304	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	405	2,90	248	248	277	293	308
1305	RABOTISILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	450	1,95	209	209	215	228	239
1306	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	157	2,90	178	178	64	67	71
1307	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101725	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	484	1,95	299	299	183	194	203
1308	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	636	2,90	281	281	537	568	597
1309	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	134	1,95	85	85	85	90	94
1310	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	345	1,95	161	161	160	169	175
1311	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1.082	2,90	551	551	693	734	771
1312	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	290	1,95	132	132	143	151	159
1313	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	90	1,95	50	50	50	50	56
1314	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	509	1,95	237	237	242	257	269
1315	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	66	2,90	64	64	56	59	62
1316	REATHUTHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1,95	83	83	96	102	107
1317	REALBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	1,95	38	38	39	41	43
1318	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	866	2,90	530	530	579	613	644
1319	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105037	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	227	1,95	76	76	117	124	130
1320	REBONELWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	929	2,90	542	542	600	636	667

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary, Secondary, Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section at Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
1261	MOTHBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	2,90	245	245	206	218	229
1262	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	473	1,95	203	203	220	203	244
1263	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	473	2,90	302	302	315	333	350
1264	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	543	1,95	320	320	238	252	265
1265	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	572	2,90	396	396	359	423	444
1266	MOTSATS'I	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	1,95	225	225	223	236	247
1267	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	1,95	115	115	123	130	136
1268	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	21	682	2,90	682	682	798	845	887
1269	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	517	2,90	176	176	176	330	349
1270	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	296	1,95	138	138	142	151	159
1271	MPIHE-BANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 492	2,90	976	976	1 038	1 099	1 154
1272	MPHOQETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	646	1,95	257	257	293	310	326
1273	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	400	2,90	250	250	250	374	374
1274	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100943	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	662	1,95	417	417	456	483	507
1275	NAGANASENTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	1,95	103	103	103	138	144
1276	NALETISANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	374	1,95	167	167	177	188	197
1277	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	157	1,95	86	86	98	103	109
1278	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	470	2,90	148	148	148	345	362
1279	NITEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	489	2,90	398	398	359	380	399
1280	NITLANSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	1,95	227	227	227	187	198
1281	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	1,95	106	106	106	170	180
1282	NTSWELETOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	8	1 071	1,95	476	476	476	542	569
1283	NYTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	165	1,95	88	88	94	100	105
1284	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	1,95	101	101	109	115	121
1285	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	257	1,95	124	124	135	143	150
1286	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	406	1,95	178	178	214	227	238
1287	PENE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	189	1,95	105	105	107	113	119
1288	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	547	2,90	175	175	175	359	380
1289	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	1,95	168	168	168	196	195
1290	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	92	2,90	82	82	111	118	124
1291	PHATSWINA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 244	1,95	522	522	589	624	655
1292	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	527	1,95	223	223	245	259	272
1293	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	1,95	171	171	171	180	191
1294	PHETLHU JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	740	1,95	527	527	532	563	591
1295	PITISO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	1,95	85	85	96	102	107
1296	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600106056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 001	1,95	466	466	464	491	516
1298	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	64	1,95	36	36	42	44	46
1299	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	315	1,95	134	134	152	161	169
1300	POPAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	122	1,95	326	326	82	87	92
1301	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101691	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	1,95	162	162	166	175	184
1302	PUDULO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	254	1,95	116	116	124	131	138
1303	PUSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	392	1,95	165	165	197	208	219
1304	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	405	2,90	248	248	277	293	308
1305	RABOTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	450	1,95	209	209	215	228	239
1306	RAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	157	2,90	178	178	178	64	67
1307	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101725	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	484	1,95	299	299	289	183	201
1308	RAMATU HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	636	2,90	281	281	537	568	597
1309	RAMOKETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	134	1,95	85	85	85	90	94
1310	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	345	1,95	161	161	160	169	178
1311	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 062	2,90	551	551	693	734	771
1312	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	290	1,95	132	132	132	143	151
1313	RAPPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	90	1,95	50	50	50	53	56
1314	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	509	1,95	237	237	242	257	269
1315	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	66	2,90	64	64	64	59	62
1316	REALITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1,95	93	93	96	102	107
1317	REALIBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	1,95	38	38	39	41	43
1318	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	866	2,90	530	530	579	613	644
1319	REALITHULE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600106307	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	227	1,95	76	76	76	117	130
1320	REBONELWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	929	2,90	542	542	600	636	667

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of learner	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Reviewed estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
1321	REEBONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101769	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	668	1.95	429	429	429	473	500
1322	REGOLOITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	595	2.90	395	395	395	401	425
1323	REGOMODITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	1.95	87	87	87	92	97
1324	REGOPOLING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	195	1.95	99	99	99	103	109
1325	REIKANNE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101806	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	448	2.90	268	268	268	251	314
1326	REIPUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	3	321	2.90	268	268	268	251	279
1327	REITSOITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	142	1.95	77	77	77	87	92
1328	RETTUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	533	1.95	238	238	238	241	255
1329	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	1 033	1.95	464	464	464	464	491
1330	RENALERONIA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	149	1.95	114	114	114	117	124
1331	RENONOFILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	486	1.95	222	222	222	234	248
1332	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101839	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	46	1.95	33	33	33	37	39
1333	RETLAGGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	649	1.95	265	265	265	313	331
1334	RETLANWETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	Special	1	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	149	1.95	84	84	84	87	92
1335	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	Special	2	N/A	NSNP	N/A	-	-	56	1.95	37	37	37	41	45
1336	RRAPPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	265	1.95	125	125	125	128	135
1337	S. C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	483	2.90	179	179	179	181	192
1338	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	266	1.95	205	205	205	101	107
1339	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	82	2.90	70	70	70	69	73
1340	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	393	1.95	163	163	163	197	209
1341	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 056	1.95	845	845	845	621	657
1342	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	341	1.95	165	165	165	168	178
1343	SEFATHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	476	1.95	212	212	212	243	257
1344	SEFATSWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	442	2.90	292	292	292	278	295
1345	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	468	2.90	270	270	270	311	345
1346	SEKOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	372	1.95	170	170	170	161	179
1347	SELEFE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	387	2.90	236	236	236	240	254
1348	SELEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	746	1.95	319	319	319	333	353
1349	SENGKWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	4	764	1.95	300	300	300	337	374
1350	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	804	1.95	350	350	350	373	395
1351	SENWALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	202	1.95	91	91	91	107	119
1352	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	1.95	121	121	121	110	116
1353	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	602	1.95	285	285	285	288	305
1354	SETILO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101976	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	396	1.95	391	391	391	277	293
1355	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	965	2.90	617	617	617	623	660
1356	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	989	2.90	573	573	573	633	670
1357	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	307	2.90	136	136	136	223	237
1358	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	360	1.95	285	285	285	217	229
1359	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	999	1.95	417	417	417	500	529
1360	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	165	1.95	88	88	88	90	96
1361	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	1.95	73	73	73	88	93
1362	ST MARY'S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	401	1.95	170	170	170	221	234
1363	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 303	1.95	575	575	575	588	622
1364	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	449	1.95	196	196	196	218	230
1365	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	388	1.95	158	158	158	182	193
1366	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	424	1.95	198	198	198	216	228
1367	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	4	721	1.95	323	323	323	329	349
1368	TAPOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	612	1.95	264	264	264	267	283
1369	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	373	1.95	173	173	173	170	180
1370	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	703	2.90	434	434	434	468	496
1371	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	522	1.95	359	359	359	328	347
1372	THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	664	1.95	256	256	256	313	331
1373	THEBE YA THAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	439	2.90	201	201	201	152	161
1374	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	320	1.95	136	136	136	142	150
1375	THOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	294	1.95	136	136	136	142	150
1376	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102088	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	420	1.95	170	170	170	225	238
1377	THUTO BOTSEHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102188	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 009	1.95	382	382	382	474	502
1378	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	275	2.90	173	173	173	186	197
1379	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	234	1.95	124	124	124	81	86
1380	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 238	1.95	589	589	589	582	616

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		Medium-term estimates		
													Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	2015/16	2016/17
1381	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	656	1.95	281	312	330	347	
1382	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	217	1.95	144	176	186	195	
1383	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	151	1.95	76	89	94	98	
1384	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	816	1.95	370	388	411	432	
1385	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	1.95	128	128	150	167	
1386	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	8	779	2.90	443	443	488	517	
1387	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	313	1.95	150	151	160	168	
1388	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	756	1.95	342	342	341	379	
1389	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	187	1.95	158	158	100	111	
1390	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	1.95	90	89	94	98	
1391	TSHEDIMOSONG P.	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	86	2.90	51	51	54	56	
1392	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	1.95	133	147	156	163	
1393	TSHAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1177	1.95	508	508	550	612	
1394	TSHIDLAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	1.95	100	108	115	120	
1395	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	202	1.95	115	110	117	122	
1396	TSHOGANNYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	294	2.90	201	125	132	139	
1397	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	529	1.95	237	237	267	281	
1398	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	250	1.95	110	117	124	130	
1399	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	651	2.90	265	301	318	334	
1400	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	631	2.90	253	402	426	447	
1401	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	1.95	143	128	136	142	
1402	ZIM SEATHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	314	2.90	217	256	271	284	
1403	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	1.95	106	117	124	130	
1404	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	143	1.95	84	55	58	61	
TOTAL												342 681	342 681	342 681	372 956	394 844	414 585

Transfers to Learning Institutions- Early Childhood Development (Grade R)	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment of practitioners in community centres • Training of practitioners • Provide all Grade R learners with learning material
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • EDC'S must comply with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Practitioners are allocated R5 000.00 per month • Funding Norms and standards for Grade R • No fee schools (quintile 1 - 3) R1 116 • Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605 • Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 193 • 50% is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centre were fully spent.
Projected Life	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	<p>Grade R 2015/2016: R28 851, 2016/17: R31 689, 2017/18: R33 274</p> <p>Training 2015/2016: R33 620, 2016/17: R35 402, 2017/18: R37 172</p> <p>Centres 2015/2016: R15 170, 2016/17:R15 929, 2017/18: R16 725</p>
Payment Schedule	Half yearly payments
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Periodic transfer (April and September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
01	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	127	1116	67	67	67	74	78
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	47	1116	29	29	29	26	29
03	B. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	56	1116	34	34	34	33	34
04	B.K. GUMJA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	90	1116	37	37	37	50	55
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	62	1116	39	39	39	36	38
06	BAKBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	44	1116	48	48	48	25	27
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	19	1116	-	-	-	11	12
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	16	16	16	21	23
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	39	5	185	1116	74	74	74	103	114
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	61	1116	31	31	31	34	38
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	37	1116	29	29	29	21	23
12	BARLWANEDEI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	4	81	1116	53	53	53	45	47
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	10	10	10	10	10
14	BATHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	90	1116	46	46	46	50	55
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	65	1116	19	19	19	36	40
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	74	1116	40	40	40	41	43
17	BOUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	54	1116	28	28	28	30	33
18	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	79	1116	30	30	30	44	49
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	71	1116	39	39	39	40	44
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	78	1116	19	19	19	19	19
21	BOJANTING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	61	1116	27	27	27	34	38
22	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	2	4	1116	1	1	1	2	2
23	BOONWAGOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	11	108	1116	79	79	79	60	66
24	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	69	1116	41	41	41	51	56
25	BORHIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	69	1116	35	35	35	39	40
26	BOSBOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	37	3	101	1116	94	94	94	56	62
27	BOSHOKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100900	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	31	9	93	605	18	18	18	28	30
28	BOTHIBELLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	35	1	122	1116	64	64	64	68	71
29	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	20	1116	12	12	12	11	12
30	CENTRAL SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	50	9	68	605	21	21	21	21	23
31	CHARLES PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	4	62	1116	34	34	34	35	36
32	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22
33	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	22	1116	17	17	17	12	13
34	DE KROON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	0	6	605	7	7	7	2	2
35	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	14	1116	14	14	14	8	8
36	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	68	1116	40	40	40	38	40
37	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	4	44	1116	22	22	22	25	26
38	DINKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100284	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	82	1116	22	22	22	46	50
39	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	34	1116	14	14	14	19	20
40	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	47	1116	28	28	28	26	29
41	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	2	11	1116	4	4	4	6	6
42	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	10	1116	9	9	9	6	6
43	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	1	88	1116	60	60	60	49	54
44	EDWARD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	58	1116	26	26	26	32	34
45	EJMI MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	73	1116	34	34	34	41	45
46	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	51	1116	20	20	20	28	30
47	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	1	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23
48	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	69	35	-	-	31	31	31	-	-
49	FRIKIE SWIDI	BOJANALA	600100378	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	-	26	1116	26	26	26	-	-
50	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	7	1116	3	3	3	4	4
51	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	39	1116	12	12	12	17	18
52	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	31	1116	22	22	22	22	23
53	GOBAKWANG-BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	1116	16	16	16	-	-
54	HOLY FAMILY	BOJANALA	600100511	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	17	10	0	605	21	21	21	-	-
55	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	15	7	68	605	-	-	-	21	22
56	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	38	1116	-	-	-	21	22
57	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	5	90	1116	43	43	43	50	53
58	ISANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	58	1116	33	33	33	32	34
59	ITUMELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	3	87	1116	59	59	59	50	54
60	J.D. MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	133	1116	59	59	59	74	78

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Traveller	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
61	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	4	1116	7	7	7	2	2
62	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	42	1116	-	-	-	23	25
63	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	4	77	1116	37	37	37	43	45
64	KATAKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	81	1116	49	49	49	47	50
65	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	82	1116	38	38	38	46	48
66	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	121	1116	59	59	59	68	71
67	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	12	1116	8	8	8	7	7
68	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	56	1116	48	48	48	31	33
69	KGALÉ	BOJANALA	600100677	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	4	45	1116	-	-	-	25	26
70	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	4	1116	6	6	6	4	5
71	KGWANYAPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	36	5	127	1116	66	66	66	71	74
72	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	21	1116	8	8	8	12	13
73	KHAYITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	19	1116	12	12	12	11	11
74	KHUTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	89	1116	43	43	43	50	52
75	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	77	1116	44	44	44	43	45
76	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	8	1116	12	12	12	4	5
77	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100776	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	51	12	152	605	44	44	44	46	48
78	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	25	1116	17	17	17	14	15
79	KOMANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	90	1116	53	53	53	50	53
80	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	132	1116	75	75	75	74	77
81	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	44	1116	17	17	17	25	26
82	KWA-MOCHA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	144	1116	80	80	80	80	84
83	L.D.MATSEHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	78	1116	38	38	38	44	46
84	LAERSKOOLOO DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	36	1	47	605	16	16	16	14	15
85	LAERSKOOLOO GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	45	6	117	193	12	12	12	11	12
86	LAERSKOOLOO PANSORIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	30	11	71	605	24	24	24	21	23
87	LAERSKOOLOO ROTTEPAARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	46	18	161	605	51	51	51	49	51
88	LAERSKOOLOO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	66	30	176	605	57	57	57	53	56
89	LAERSKOOLOO RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	48	14	71	605	22	22	22	21	23
90	LAERSKOOLOO SANDDRIF	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	4	26	605	6	6	6	8	9
91	LAERSKOOLOO SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	1	56	605	2	2	2	17	18
92	LAERSKOOLOO SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	27	4	61	605	18	18	18	19	20
93	LAERSKOOLOO VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	76	22	209	193	20	20	20	21	22
94	LEAMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	90	1116	10	10	10	50	53
95	LEFARAGATHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	93	1116	53	53	53	52	54
96	LEHABE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31
97	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	42	1116	16	16	16	23	25
98	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	15	1116	8	8	8	8	9
99	LEKWAQWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	5	96	1116	42	42	42	54	56
100	LEOKENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	116	1116	67	67	67	65	68
101	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	42	1116	22	22	22	23	25
102	LERUTHWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	118	1116	46	46	46	66	69
103	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	24	1116	17	17	17	13	14
104	LESETHEHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22
105	LETHABONG P. S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	29	1116	17	17	17	16	17
106	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	40	2	74	1116	36	36	36	41	43
107	LOTORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	0	128	1116	63	63	63	71	75
108	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	92	1116	30	30	30	30	31
109	LUKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	53	1116	36	36	36	30	31
110	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	54	1116	28	28	28	30	32
111	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	6	22	1116	5	5	5	12	13
112	MACHAMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	100	1116	57	57	57	56	59
113	MADIBA ULUWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	60	1116	-	-	-	33	35
114	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	46	1116	25	25	25	26	27
115	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	82	1116	24	24	24	46	48
116	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	20	1116	12	12	12	11	12
117	MADUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	110	1116	31	31	31	61	64
118	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	42	1116	23	23	23	23	25
119	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	6	79	1116	-	-	-	44	46
120	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	24	1116	14	14	14	13	14

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
121	MAHOBOTILE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	1	44	1116	25	25	25	26	27
122	MAIKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	10	10	10	10	10	6	6
123	MAIKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	3	130	1116	102	102	102	73	80
124	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	16	16	16	16	17
125	MAKRENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	87	1116	38	38	38	49	51
126	MAKRENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	20	1116	11	11	11	12	12
127	MAKGA TLHANGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	72	1116	20	20	20	40	42
128	MAKGOPHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	52	1116	36	36	36	29	30
129	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	27	1116	23	23	23	15	16
130	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101049	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	25	1116	10	10	10	12	13
131	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	25	1116	14	14	14	15	15
132	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	17	17	17	21	23
133	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	20	1116	13	13	13	11	12
134	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	40	1116	16	16	16	22	25
135	MANISHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	8	1116	3	3	3	4	5
136	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	24	1116	13	13	13	14	15
137	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101093	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	11	1116	4	4	4	6	7
138	MAPANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	68	1116	43	43	43	38	40
139	MAPAPOA-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	43	1116	18	18	18	24	26
140	MARETLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	19	1116	8	8	8	11	12
141	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	4	102	1116	61	61	61	57	60
142	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	40	2	55	1116	25	25	25	31	32
143	MARUATONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	50	1116	32	32	32	28	29
144	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	30	1116	25	25	25	17	18
145	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	45	1116	29	29	29	25	26
146	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	21	1116	14	14	14	12	13
147	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	24	1116	13	13	13	14	15
148	MATLHARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31
149	MATLWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	3	10	1116	4	4	4	6	6
150	MAUD ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	3	10	1116	4	4	4	6	6
151	MAUMONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	41	1116	23	23	23	23	24
152	MELOTONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	33	1116	17	17	17	19	20
153	MERITONG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	79	1116	46	46	46	44	48
154	MEKIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	93	1116	46	46	46	52	54
155	MEKAKU MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	67	1116	23	23	23	39	41
156	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	41	1116	25	25	25	23	24
157	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	68	1116	40	40	40	38	40
158	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	66	1116	22	22	22	37	39
159	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	36	1116	17	17	17	20	21
160	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	34	1116	33	33	33	19	20
161	MMANJAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	6	1116	6	6	6	3	4
162	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	14	1	47	1116	20	20	20	26	28
163	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	36	1116	23	23	23	20	21
164	MMATLHAELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	0	1116	3	3	3	-	-
165	MMATOPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	69	1116	39	39	39	39	40
166	MMATSHOKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	51	1116	27	27	27	28	30
167	MODIKWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	4	40	1116	23	23	23	22	25
168	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	109	1116	38	38	38	61	64
169	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	0	56	1116	34	34	34	31	34
170	MODISAKWANO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	1	1116	5	5	5	1	1
171	MODUBYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	16	1116	16	16	16	9	10
172	MODULE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	4	56	1116	26	26	26	31	33
173	MOEMISE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20
174	MOETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	32	1116	17	17	17	18	19
175	MOGOBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4
176	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	12	1116	5	5	5	7	7
177	MOGOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	50	1116	33	33	33	28	29
178	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24
179	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	45	1116	24	24	24	25	26
180	MOHAJANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	4	73	1116	42	42	42	41	43

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	2014/15		Medium-term estimates	
													Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	2015/16	2017/18
181	MOILEISOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	43	1116	24	24	24	26
182	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	46	1116	30	30	30	27
183	MOKGOBOLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	6	1	12	1116	8	8	8	7
184	MOKHINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	119	1116	36	36	66	70
185	MOKHEANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	20	1116	14	14	14	12
186	MOKHEANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	4	92	1116	46	46	51	54
187	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	11	1116	7	7	6	6
188	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	22	1116	14	14	14	14
189	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	26	26	28	29
190	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	72	1116	27	27	40	42
191	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	36	1116	19	19	20	21
192	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	40	1116	22	22	22	23
193	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	70	1116	32	32	32	32
194	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	6	1116	8	8	8	8
195	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	2	1116	-	-	3	4
196	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	86	1116	47	47	47	50
197	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	90	1116	38	38	38	55
198	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	26	1116	15	15	15	16
199	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	29	1116	14	14	14	17
200	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	49	1116	35	35	27	29
201	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	1	29	1116	17	17	16	17
202	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	114	1116	41	41	41	67
203	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	44	1116	17	17	25	26
204	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	57	1116	27	27	32	33
205	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	4	23	1116	12	12	13	13
206	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	70	1116	38	38	39	41
207	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	61	1116	38	38	34	36
208	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	29	1116	8	8	16	17
209	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	32	1116	13	13	13	19
210	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	36	1116	10	10	20	21
211	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	92	1116	43	43	51	54
212	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	18	5	31	1116	17	17	17	18
213	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	54	1116	30	30	30	32
214	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	32	1116	14	14	14	19
215	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	17	1116	-	-	9	10
216	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	17	1116	6	6	6	10
217	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	29	1116	19	19	16	17
218	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	4	1	1116	1	1	1	1
219	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	72	1116	38	38	40	42
220	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	76	1116	34	34	34	45
221	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	10	1116	-	-	6	6
222	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	3	94	1116	62	62	62	66
223	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	19	1116	8	8	11	12
224	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	48	1116	20	20	27	28
225	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	12	1116	7	7	7	7
226	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	12	12	15	15
227	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	7	136	1116	58	58	76	80
228	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	42	1116	24	24	23	25
229	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	80	1116	39	39	45	47
230	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	76	1116	33	33	42	45
231	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	40	1116	61	61	112	123
232	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	50	4	200	1116	10	10	10	12
233	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	21	1116	13	13	13	13
234	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	26	1116	19	19	19	19
235	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	92	1116	51	51	51	51
236	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	85	1116	45	45	45	50
237	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	34	1116	17	17	17	19
238	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	57	1116	29	29	32	35
239	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	23	23	23	16
240	MOKHWE	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	57	1116	29	29	32	35

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2017/18
241	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	21	1116	11	11	11	12	13
242	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	38	1116	20	20	20	21	23
243	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	80	1116	26	26	26	45	47
244	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	45	1116	24	24	24	25	28
245	RAMPATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	67	1116	34	34	34	37	41
246	RAMPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	62	1116	45	45	45	35	36
247	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	38	1116	12	12	12	21	23
248	RANKALEINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	39	1116	26	26	26	22	24
249	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	26	1116	21	21	21	15	16
250	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	8	43	1116	23	23	23	24	26
251	RATHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	75	1116	41	41	41	42	46
252	REAGILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	6	1116	3	3	3	3	4
253	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	14	1116	-	-	-	8	9
254	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	6	106	1116	46	46	46	59	65
255	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	30	30	1116	22	22	22	17	18
256	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	79	1116	44	44	44	44	49
257	RESEBONE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	19	1116	15	15	15	11	12
258	RETHUTISWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	64	1116	37	37	37	36	39
259	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	46	1116	29	29	29	26	28
260	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	6	160	1116	66	66	66	89	94
261	REUBEN MONARENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	4	81	1116	31	31	31	45	50
262	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	112	1116	53	53	53	62	66
263	RUTANANG	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	3	NO	Grade R	YES	30	6	129	605	33	33	33	39	41
264	S.G. NUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	40	1116	13	13	13	22	25
265	SANDRIET INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	6	1116	3	3	3	3	4
266	SARON PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	72	1116	41	41	41	40	44
267	SEBELLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	23	1116	11	11	11	13	14
268	SEJUMEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	34	1116	24	24	24	19	21
269	SEDUPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	47	1116	24	24	24	26	29
270	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	13	1116	8	8	8	7	8
271	SEFKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	66	1116	44	44	44	37	41
272	SEGAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	23	23	23	17	18
273	SEGWAELANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	38	1116	25	25	25	22	23
274	SEGWETHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	62	1116	33	33	33	35	36
275	SEHIBU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	80	1116	41	41	41	45	47
276	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	56	1116	28	28	28	31	34
277	SEKTLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	2	2	1116	-	-	-	1	1
278	SEKWI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	61	1116	34	34	34	34	36
279	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	108	1116	59	59	59	60	66
280	SENGANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	34	1116	20	20	20	19	21
281	SENTENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	63	1116	21	21	21	35	37
282	SELONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	3	4	1116	4	4	4	2	2
283	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	155	1116	69	69	69	86	91
284	SERUTUBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	8	1116	3	3	3	4	5
285	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	12	12	12	15	17
286	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	16	1116	12	12	12	9	9
287	SIJAMBOK LYON	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	4	108	1116	51	51	51	60	63
288	SOLOMON LYON	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	55	1116	16	16	16	31	34
289	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	8	70	1116	37	37	37	39	41
290	ST. MICHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	34	1116	18	18	18	19	21
291	SUNHISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102511	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	8	87	605	33	33	33	26	29
292	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	103	1116	57	57	57	60	63
293	SVFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	13	1116	-	-	-	7	8
294	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	97	1116	53	53	53	54	57
295	TANTANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	28	1116	18	18	18	16	17
296	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	3	114	1116	64	64	64	64	70
297	THEBENARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	28	1116	14	14	14	16	17
298	THEBENARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	17	1116	5	5	5	9	10
299	THIFE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	59	1116	22	22	22	33	35
300	THOKO ZIBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	0	26	1116	7	7	7	15	16

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16		2016/17	2017/18
301	THORNHILL PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	19	6	29	605	8	8	8	9	10
302	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	15	1116	9	9	8	9	9
303	THIBETSO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	82	1116	50	50	50	48	50
304	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	20	1116	11	11	11	12	12
305	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	41	1116	21	21	21	23	25
306	TLAPALA-THUTO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	1	110	1116	69	69	61	64	68
307	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	8	28	1116	19	19	16	16	17
308	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102152	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	36	4	117	605	33	33	35	37	39
309	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	64	1116	28	28	28	37	39
310	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	70	1116	23	23	23	39	41
311	TLHAGENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	10	1116	8	8	8	6	6
312	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	78	1116	35	35	35	44	48
313	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	65	1116	29	29	29	36	40
314	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	103	1116	50	50	50	57	60
315	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	75	1116	57	57	57	42	44
316	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	99	1116	48	48	48	55	61
317	TLHOLOE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	6	1	20	1116	11	11	11	12	12
318	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	130	1116	58	58	58	73	80
319	TLHOTHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	53	1116	32	32	32	30	31
320	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	67	1116	42	42	42	37	39
321	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	3	114	1116	69	69	69	64	70
322	TSHFOGIE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	0	6	1116	6	6	6	11	12
323	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	105	1116	52	52	52	59	62
324	TSHIROGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	41	13	63	1116	42	42	42	35	37
325	TSHOSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	21	1116	8	8	8	12	13
326	TSHWARA-ODIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	7	116	1116	82	82	82	65	68
327	TSHITISING PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	29	1116	24	24	24	16	17
328	TSHOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	25	1116	12	12	12	14	15
329	TSHUNYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	40	1116	24	24	24	22	23
330	TUMAGOLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	7	87	1116	40	40	40	40	40
331	TUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	101	1116	70	70	70	56	59
332	YUKA PRIMARY FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	4	13	1116	14	14	14	7	8
333	YUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	40	4	50	1116	24	24	24	28	29
334	ZINIVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	41	5	62	605	20	20	20	19	20
335	ABONTLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	2	77	1116	35	35	35	43	45
336	AGISANANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	33	4	88	1116	55	55	55	49	52
337	AKOFANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	132	1116	64	64	64	74	81
338	ALABAMA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	4	37	1116	16	16	16	21	22
339	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	93	1116	23	23	23	30	31
340	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	58	1116	50	50	50	55	57
341	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	74	1116	35	35	35	41	43
342	ATAMELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	66	1116	65	65	65	37	39
343	ATLARELANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	8	101	1116	47	47	47	56	59
344	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	71	1116	40	40	40	40	44
345	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	12	1116	6	6	6	7	7
346	BATHABLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	4	96	1116	57	57	57	54	56
347	BAYAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	11	1116	7	7	7	6	6
348	BERT'S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	5	1116	27	27	27	3	3
349	BOITRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	156	1116	77	77	77	87	91
350	BOITRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	101	1116	44	44	44	56	59
351	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	69	1116	42	42	42	39	40
352	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	15	15	15	7	7
353	BOLOFAPALO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	14	1116	8	8	8	8	9
354	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	29	2	142	1116	91	91	91	79	83
355	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100189	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	25	1116	20	20	20	14	15
356	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	19	1116	9	9	9	11	12
357	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	25	1116	10	10	10	14	15
358	BUFFELSLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	65	1116	20	20	20	36	38
359	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	48	1116	43	43	43	27	28
360	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100289	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	3	132	1116	59	59	59	74	81

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Pupil 2015	Math appropriation		Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													2014/15	R thousand			2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
361	DOORBULT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	34	1116	14	14	14	14	19	20	21
362	DUMELJANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	22	1116	17	17	17	17	12	13	14
363	DUMELJANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	0	1116	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
364	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	88	1116	43	43	43	43	49	52	54
365	KRADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	14	1116	10	10	10	10	8	8	9
366	IGONSTE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100402	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4	4	73	1116	39	39	39	39	41	43	46
367	GOUE AREND PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	2	67	1116	41	41	41	41	37	39	41
368	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	50	1116	45	45	45	45	28	29	31
369	HOLLOWAYRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	17	1116	13	13	13	13	9	10	10
370	KHATU-BUTLE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	1	92	1116	42	42	42	42	51	54	57
371	KHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	28	1116	27	27	27	27	16	16	17
372	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	41	1	118	1116	47	47	47	47	66	69	73
373	INTHUSENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	1	112	1116	43	43	43	43	62	66	69
374	ITHELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	4	98	1116	54	54	54	54	55	57	60
375	JANIE LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100609	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	27	1116	15	15	15	15	15	15	17
376	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	21	1116	14	14	14	14	12	12	13
377	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100668	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	34	1116	-	-	-	-	19	20	21
378	KAKATLELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	20	1116	47	47	47	47	11	12	12
379	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	34	4	161	1116	83	83	83	83	90	94	99
380	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	3	92	1116	48	48	48	48	51	54	57
381	KEOITSEPILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	5	59	1116	35	35	35	35	33	35	36
382	KOGALANYO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100684	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
383	KOLOGOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	4	105	1116	47	47	47	47	59	62	65
384	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	99	1116	42	42	42	42	55	58	61
385	KHUMA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	32	1116	20	20	20	20	18	19	20
386	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	31	14	60	605	17	17	17	17	18	19	20
387	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	32	1	64	605	21	21	21	21	19	20	21
388	KOKETSO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	93	1116	53	53	53	53	52	54	57
389	LAERSKOOl DIAMANTHIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	184	1116	88	88	88	88	103	108	113
390	LAERSKOOl DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100928	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	9	59	1116	32	32	32	32	33	35	36
391	LAERSKOOl GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	32	9	90	605	22	22	22	22	27	29	30
392	LAERSKOOl HARTBEEFSFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	10	2	27	605	7	7	7	7	8	9	9
393	LAERSKOOl LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	35	13	119	193	10	10	10	10	11	12	13
394	LAERSKOOl MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	60	1116	35	35	35	35	33	35	37
395	LAERSKOOl MEIRINGS-PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	24	9	54	605	25	25	25	25	16	17	18
396	LAERSKOOl MOORVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	39	9	115	605	-	-	-	-	35	37	38
397	LAERSKOOl NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	25	9	76	605	21	21	21	21	23	24	25
398	LAERSKOOl ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	27	7	59	605	19	19	19	19	18	19	20
399	LAERSKOOl P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	5	56	605	9	9	9	9	17	18	19
400	LAERSKOOl PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101690	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	28	11	56	605	19	19	19	19	17	18	19
401	LAERSKOOl SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	39	11	119	193	10	10	10	10	11	12	13
402	LAERSKOOl STIL-FONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	22	7	74	605	18	18	18	18	22	24	25
403	LAERSKOOl UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	20	8	0	605	13	13	13	13	-	-	-
404	LESEGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	83	1116	53	53	53	53	46	49	51
405	LET-LHASEDI COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	43	1116	18	18	18	18	24	25	26
406	LET-SHELEMANE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	6	60	1116	38	38	38	38	33	35	37
407	LET-SOPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100802	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	106	1116	65	65	65	65	59	62	65
408	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	5	1116	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
409	MADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	5	105	1116	61	61	61	61	59	62	65
410	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	43	1116	23	23	23	23	24	25	26
411	MAHLOWABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	4	31	1116	7	7	7	7	17	18	19
412	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	42	1116	22	22	22	22	23	25	26
413	MAMORATWA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	17	1116	19	19	19	19	10	10	10
414	MASEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	81	1116	55	55	55	55	45	47	50
415	MMABATHO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	11	1116	-	-	-	-	6	6	7
416	MMAHLAPHI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	0	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-
417	MODDERKRAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	0	14	1116	-	-	-	-	8	8	9
418	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	15	1116	5	5	5	5	8	9	9
419	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	3	117	1116	50	50	50	50	65	69	72
420	MOTAUING PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	74	1116	52	52	52	52	41	43	46

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
													R thousand	2014/15	R thousand	2015/16	R thousand	2016/17	R thousand	2017/18
421	IFONENI PRIMARY FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	15	1116	11	11	11	8	9	9	9	
422	NALEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	93	1116	57	57	54	54	57	57	57	
423	NANOGANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	39	1116	11	11	22	23	23	23	24	
424	INKANGANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	0	2	1116	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
425	INDZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	2	72	1116	-	-	40	42	42	44	44	
426	NIA TAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	33	4	119	1116	67	67	66	70	70	73	73	
427	INTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	19	1116	29	29	11	11	11	12	12	
428	OFANGS-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	28	1116	19	19	16	16	17	17	17	
429	OFANGS-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	0	12	1116	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	
430	OURIEF PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	0	25	1116	12	12	12	14	15	15	15	
431	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101587	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	50	1116	17	17	28	29	31	31	31	
432	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	24	1116	9	9	13	14	15	15	15	
433	PELONKALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	52	1116	41	41	29	30	32	32	32	
434	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	61	1116	45	45	34	36	36	36	36	
435	PHAKEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	26	1116	41	41	15	15	15	16	16	
436	PHALADI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	4	47	1116	20	20	26	28	29	29	29	
437	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	2	95	1116	35	35	53	56	58	58	58	
438	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	28	23	29	605	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	
439	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	36	1116	19	19	20	21	22	22	22	
440	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	105	1116	50	50	59	62	65	65	65	
441	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	20	1116	10	10	10	12	12	12	12	
442	RAGOGANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	34	2	187	1116	100	100	104	110	115	115	115	
443	RAMOGOPA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	72	1116	36	36	40	42	44	44	44	
444	REATHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	75	1116	32	32	42	44	44	46	46	
445	REGOROLE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	20	1116	-	-	11	12	12	12	12	
446	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101866	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	1	0	1116	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
447	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	18	1116	6	6	10	10	11	11	11	
448	SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100870	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	3	3	605	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	
449	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	3	100	1116	-	-	56	59	62	62	62	
450	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	78	1116	61	61	44	46	48	48	48	
451	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	22	1116	13	13	12	13	14	14	14	
452	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	10	10	7	7	7	7	7	
453	SOKOLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102011	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	
454	STRATHVAAL - PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	29	8	76	605	25	25	23	24	25	25	25	
455	THAKADU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	125	1116	81	81	70	73	74	77	77	
456	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	6	127	1116	73	73	71	74	78	78	78	
457	THEMBALIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	37	1116	26	26	21	22	23	23	23	
458	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	5	5	9	10	10	10	10	
459	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	75	1116	49	49	42	44	46	46	46	
460	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	26	4	118	1116	70	70	66	69	73	73	73	
461	TIGANE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	119	1116	66	66	66	70	73	73	73	
462	TILHABOLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	19	1116	14	14	11	11	12	12	12	
463	TILHABOLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	23	3	78	1116	39	39	44	46	48	48	48	
464	TSHING PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	33	3	117	1116	52	52	65	69	72	72	72	
465	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	9	57	1116	32	32	32	33	35	35	35	
466	TSWANA TSA TSI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	7	0	37	1116	19	19	21	22	23	23	23	
467	TUKISANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	27	1	94	1116	44	44	44	55	58	58	58	
468	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	98	1116	52	52	52	57	60	60	60	
469	UTSCHORP INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	29	1116	14	14	16	17	18	18	18	
470	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Secondary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	18	8	33	193	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	
471	VERDIEND PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	98	1116	55	55	55	57	60	60	60	
472	VOGELSTRUISKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	10	1116	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
473	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	12	1116	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
474	WELGEBONDEN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	0	52	1116	30	30	29	30	32	32	32	
475	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	32	3	96	1116	47	47	54	56	59	59	59	
476	ZAMELE-GEQE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	101	1116	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
477	ZOOHLUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	39	1116	21	21	21	23	23	23	23	
478	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	58	1116	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
479	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	4	61	1116	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
480	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	32	1116	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													2014/15	2015/16		2015/16	2017/18
481	BAGAMADI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	31	1116	18	17	18	18	19
482	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	13	1116	9	9	7	8	8
483	BAISTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	59	1116	35	33	35	36	36
484	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	0	16	1116	13	13	9	9	10
485	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	4	1116	3	3	2	2	2
486	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	9	93	1116	53	53	52	54	57
487	BOITJELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	73	1116	37	37	41	43	45
488	BONABONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	17	1116	17	17	17	18	19
489	BOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	47	1116	22	22	22	28	29
490	BORSETSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	59	1116	37	37	37	35	36
491	BOTSALANO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	65	1116	32	32	32	47	50
492	BOITSEHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	28	7	94	1116	51	51	51	55	58
493	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	8	41	1116	25	25	23	24	25
494	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	41	1116	16	16	16	23	24
495	COLINDA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	37	3	50	1116	25	25	25	28	29
496	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	20	20	20	17	18
497	DIPATI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	28	1116	17	17	17	16	17
498	DIFODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	42	1116	21	21	21	23	25
499	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	9	1116	13	13	13	5	5
500	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	42	1116	23	23	23	24	25
501	DUIKERBOOS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100394	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	41	1116	21	21	21	23	25
502	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	28	1116	22	22	22	16	17
503	ECKFON PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	29	1116	20	20	20	16	17
504	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	2	17	1116	10	10	10	10	10
505	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	31	2	61	1116	34	34	34	36	38
506	GABOPAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	39	1116	13	13	13	22	23
507	GAEAGANE P	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	20	1116	5	5	5	11	12
508	GAESEGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	72	1116	39	39	39	40	42
509	GAESEGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	44	1116	11	11	11	25	26
510	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	22	1116	13	13	13	13	14
511	GANKOKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	3	24	1116	6	6	6	13	14
512	GANYESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	110	1116	62	62	62	61	64
513	GASEGANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	5	53	1116	23	23	23	30	31
514	GATATOE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	4	24	1116	9	9	9	13	14
515	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	64	1116	34	34	36	37	39
516	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	39	5	90	1116	46	46	46	50	55
517	GOITSENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	0	69	1116	23	23	23	39	40
518	GO-MOLEFI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	18	1116	14	14	14	10	11
519	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	19	1116	12	12	12	11	12
520	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	87	1116	42	42	42	49	51
521	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4
522	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	55	1116	24	24	24	31	32
523	HIKANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	16	1116	7	7	7	9	10
524	HOERSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	19	1	18	605	7	7	7	5	6
525	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	21	1116	15	15	15	12	13
526	ITLAMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	15	1116	10	10	10	8	9
527	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	32	1116	14	14	14	18	19
528	KABELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	72	1116	39	39	39	40	42
529	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	33	2	95	1116	38	38	38	53	56
530	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	17	1116	4	4	4	10	10
531	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	131	1116	62	62	62	73	77
532	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	36	1116	19	19	19	20	21
533	KEKANAMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	81	1116	42	42	42	45	47
534	KEIPATILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	52	1116	17	17	17	29	30
535	KELEBOSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	37	2	39	1116	36	36	36	22	23
536	KEGATONTLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	27	1116	13	13	13	15	17
537	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	46	1116	24	24	24	26	27
538	KGOSIKEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	41	1116	31	31	31	23	24
539	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	27	1116	14	14	14	15	16
540	KONKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	41	1116	14	14	14	15	16

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
541	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	82	1116	41	41	41	46	48	50
542	KOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	16	2	77	1116	30	30	30	43	45	47
543	KUDUNGWANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	30	1116	22	22	22	17	18	18
544	KUNUNA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	39	1116	22	22	22	22	23	24
545	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	41	3	84	1116	46	46	46	47	49	52
546	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	85	1116	47	47	47	47	50	52
547	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	3	57	1116	17	17	17	32	33	35
548	LAERSKOO DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	16	8	46	605	13	13	13	14	15	15
549	LAERSKOO PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2	0	2	605	1	1	1	1	1	1
550	LAERSKOO SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	18	1	41	605	16	16	16	12	13	14
551	LAERSKOO TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5	5	3	605	3	3	3	1	1	1
552	LAERSKOO WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5	3	8	605	1	1	1	2	3	3
553	LEKANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	60	1116	49	49	49	33	35	37
554	LEKWENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	75	1116	32	32	32	42	44	46
555	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	13	13	13	16	16	17
556	LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	27	1116	14	14	14	15	16	17
557	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	63	1116	44	44	44	35	37	39
558	LOKABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	89	1116	66	66	66	50	52	55
559	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	5	26	1116	14	14	14	15	15	16
560	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	37	1116	20	20	20	21	22	23
561	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	21	1116	12	12	12	12	12	13
562	LOUWNA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	17	1116	6	6	6	9	10	10
563	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	18	1116	5	5	5	10	11	11
564	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	39	1116	23	23	23	22	23	24
565	MABONE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	7	1116	8	8	8	4	4	4
566	MADIBOGO BATHLAPING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	0	103	1116	41	41	41	57	60	63
567	MADIBOGO-PAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	119	1116	52	52	52	66	70	73
568	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	42	1116	28	28	28	23	25	26
569	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	9	1116	2	2	2	5	5	6
570	MAIKAO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	64	1116	27	27	27	36	37	39
571	MAIKESO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	6	96	1116	49	49	49	54	56	59
572	MAJEKGORO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	13	1116	6	6	6	7	8	8
573	MAKALAAHUTLWA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	4	1116	3	3	3	2	2	2
574	MALBEGO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	33	1	109	1116	55	55	55	61	64	67
575	MAMUTLA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	42	1116	17	17	17	23	25	26
576	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	4	112	1116	53	53	53	62	66	69
577	MANTHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	5	59	1116	26	26	26	33	35	36
578	MAPHOTSILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	91	1116	48	48	48	51	53	56
579	MAPITIKI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	16	1116	8	8	8	9	9	10
580	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	25	1116	15	15	15	14	15	15
581	MAROPPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	14	14	14	14	17	18
582	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	78	1116	38	38	38	44	46	48
583	MATEANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21
584	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	35	3	97	1116	46	46	46	54	57	60
585	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	75	1116	33	33	33	42	44	46
586	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	40	1116	24	24	24	22	23	25
587	MADISEBO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	70	1116	46	46	46	39	41	43
588	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	53	1116	39	39	39	30	31	33
589	MMUSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	0	47	1116	24	24	24	26	28	29
590	MOCHWANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	133	1116	54	54	54	74	76	82
591	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	19	1116	12	12	12	11	11	12
592	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	22	1116	47	47	47	47	47	47
593	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	2	104	1116	47	47	47	58	61	64
594	MOGAWANE MOSHOETE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	13	1116	3	3	3	7	8	8
595	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	29	1116	15	15	15	16	17	18
596	MOITSELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	31	1116	11	11	11	11	17	18
597	MOITSELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	66	1116	29	29	29	37	39	41
598	MOKASA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	68	1116	33	33	33	38	40	42
599	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	5	97	1116	46	46	46	54	57	60
600	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	2	7	1116	6	6	6	4	4	4

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
												Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimate		
601	MOKOPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	1116	21	21	18	19	20			
602	MOLALE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	6	1116	28	28	39	41	43			
603	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	1116	24	24	24	29	31			
604	MOLEMONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	1116	28	28	33	35	36			
605	MONCHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	1116	8	8	8	12	13	14		
606	MONNAPANG SEBEGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	1116	39	39	39	66	66	69		
607	MONTHULI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	38	2	1116	46	46	46	46	48	50		
608	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	1116	39	39	39	59	62	65		
609	MORWALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	1116	21	21	21	19	20	20		
610	MOSHOTTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	1116	20	20	22	23	25	25		
611	MOSHOSHOMO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	1116	10	10	10	10	11	11		
612	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	1116	18	18	18	33	35	36		
613	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	6	1116	44	44	44	46	49	51		
614	MOTLILANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	1116	48	48	44	46	49	49		
615	MYRA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	1116	30	30	30	20	21	22		
616	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	1116	6	6	6	10	11	11		
617	NHOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	4	1116	13	13	13	11	12	12		
618	NKHABANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	1116	17	17	17	15	16	17		
619	NHAPELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	1116	10	10	10	11	12	12		
620	NTIKANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	1116	13	13	13	14	15	15		
621	NTOKWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	1116	15	15	15	20	21	22		
622	OKETSANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	1116	11	11	11	17	18	19		
623	OLEBLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	1116	11	11	11	12	12	13		
624	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	1116	16	16	16	-	-	-		
625	OTHALLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	0	1116	62	62	62	49	52	54		
626	PELONGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	1116	10	10	10	8	9	9		
627	PENDUKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	1116	8	8	8	5	5	6		
628	PHAPOSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	1116	37	37	37	27	29	30		
629	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	1116	1	1	1	6	6	6		
630	PITSONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	1116	11	11	11	12	13	14		
631	POKOETSILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101684	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	1116	12	12	12	18	19	20		
632	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	1116	9	9	9	8	9	9		
633	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	1116	31	31	31	24	25	26		
634	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	5	1116	15	15	15	22	23	25		
635	RAMABESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	1116	23	23	23	21	22	23		
636	RAMADIANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	1116	33	33	33	36	38	40		
637	RAMADILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	1116	25	25	25	25	26	27		
638	RATLOU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	1116	26	26	26	36	37	39		
639	REALLEGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	1	1116	46	46	46	51	54	57		
640	REBONE-SEDIBA 2012	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	1116	25	25	25	29	29	30		
641	REIVULO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	20	10	1116	16	16	16	15	16	17		
642	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	32	4	1116	56	56	56	28	29	31		
643	RETSHEGETITSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	1116	20	20	20	20	21	22		
644	SAKU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	1116	25	25	25	16	16	17		
645	SEDIABA THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	1116	43	43	43	41	43	45		
646	SECHOKOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	1116	39	39	39	36	37	38		
647	SEILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	6	1116	30	30	30	40	42	44		
648	SEISANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	1116	27	27	27	38	40	42		
649	SEKGORO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	1116	21	21	21	9	9	10		
650	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	1116	30	30	30	33	35	36		
651	SENWAMETSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	1116	38	38	38	41	43	46		
652	SERASENGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	1116	25	25	25	33	35	36		
653	SERITE MOSHOETIE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	5	3	1116	11	11	11	12	12	13		
654	SETHABETS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	1116	15	15	15	10	11	11		
655	SETHABARAPALO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	1116	29	29	29	22	23	25		
656	SETJUMO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	0	1116	58	58	58	56	59	62		
657	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101982	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	1116	14	14	14	14	20	21		
658	SHUPU PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	1116	27	27	27	30	31	33		
659	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	4	1116	23	23	23	17	18	19		
660	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	1116	12	12	12	12	12	13		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation 2014/15	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
																2015/16	2016/17
661	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001020985	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	32	3	126	1116	47	47	47	70	74
662	THEBEYAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001020992	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	43	1116	22	22	22	24	25
663	THIBOGANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001020997	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	52	1116	42	42	42	29	30
664	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001020998	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	20	1116	9	9	9	11	12
665	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001021118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	98	1116	47	47	47	55	57
666	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001021228	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	4	86	1116	38	38	38	48	50
667	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	6001021225	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	39	1116	23	23	23	23	24
668	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	34	19	7	605	7	7	7	9	10
669	TLAPENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	17	1116	11	11	11	6	6
670	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	55	1116	30	30	30	31	32
671	TLHARESENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	3	55	1116	30	30	30	31	32
672	TLHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	14	14	14	16	17
673	TSHANAKE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	4	41	1116	17	17	17	23	24
674	TSHANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	4	41	1116	19	19	19	23	24
675	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	29	3	88	1116	38	38	38	49	52
676	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	19	2	54	1116	34	34	34	32	33
677	TSHIPO MANGWAGAPE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	24	1116	6	6	6	13	14
678	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	17	1116	14	14	14	9	10
679	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	58	1116	32	32	32	32	34
680	TSHWARANGHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	50	1116	23	23	23	29	31
681	TSOANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	44	1116	19	19	19	25	26
682	UPPER SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	1	66	1116	40	40	40	37	39
683	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	28	1116	28	28	28	16	17
684	VOORBEHEIDINGSKOO VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	17	1	56	605	18	18	18	18	19
685	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	7	1116	-	-	-	4	4
686	GOITSEONE MANKUOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	29	1116	-	-	-	16	17
687	IPAANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	27	1116	-	-	-	15	16
688	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	10	1116	-	-	-	6	6
689	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	10	1116	-	-	-	6	6
690	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	18	1116	-	-	-	10	11
691	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	35	4	58	1116	-	-	-	32	34
692	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	0	31	1116	-	-	-	17	18
693	MAGABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2	1	16	1116	-	-	-	9	9
694	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	48	1116	-	-	-	27	28
695	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	49	1116	-	-	-	27	29
696	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	8	1116	-	-	-	4	5
697	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	0	20	1116	-	-	-	11	12
698	REITSWANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	32	1116	-	-	-	18	19
699	REITSWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	42	1116	-	-	-	23	25
700	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	54	1116	-	-	-	30	32
701	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	108	1116	-	-	-	60	63
702	THULWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	6	65	1116	-	-	-	36	38
703	UTSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	22	1116	-	-	-	12	13
704	LOBATLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	52	1116	29	29	29	29	30
705	AREAGANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100930	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	89	1116	58	58	58	50	52
706	BABUSENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	40	1116	19	19	19	22	23
707	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	31	3	110	1116	57	57	57	61	64
708	BANABAKAE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	3	71	1116	39	39	39	40	42
709	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	46	1116	37	37	37	26	27
710	BLIVEDILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	0	1116	22	22	22	-	-
711	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	30	1	124	1116	59	59	59	69	73
712	BOGATI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	26	1116	25	25	25	15	15
713	BOGATSU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	5	100	1116	38	38	38	56	62
714	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	45	1116	24	24	24	24	26
715	BOITOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	88	1116	35	35	35	45	52
716	BOITUMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20
717	BONOLO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	28	1116	8	8	8	16	17
718	BONTLE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	0	11	1116	2	2	2	6	6
719	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	19	7	56	1116	49	49	49	31	33
720	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	12	1116	6	6	6	7	7

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													R thousand	2014/15			2015/16	2016/17
721	BOSUSAKOBO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	26	1	90	1116	48	48	50	53	55	
722	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	47	1116	19	19	23	25	26	
723	D. P. KGOLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	24	3	42	605	13	13	14	15	16	
724	DANVILLE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	14	80	605	20	20	24	25	27	
725	DHATSHWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	27	1116	22	22	15	16	17	
726	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	86	1116	33	33	48	50	53	
727	DIKATHLONG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	29	29	28	29	31	
728	DIRKHUO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	2	6	1116	5	5	3	4	4	
729	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	5	1116	-	-	3	3	3	
730	DINKAKE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	47	1116	24	24	26	28	29	
731	DINGATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	24	1116	23	23	13	14	15	
732	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	60	1116	26	26	33	35	37	
733	DOORNLAAGTE COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	12	12	15	15	16	
734	E. H. MOKGASE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	58	1116	10	10	32	34	36	
735	E. P. LEKHELA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	23	6	68	605	15	15	21	22	23	
736	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	2	112	1116	30	30	62	66	68	
737	GAE'ISALWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	41	1116	14	14	23	24	25	
738	GA-ISHALE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	23	5	108	1116	51	51	60	63	66	
739	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	3	50	1116	25	25	28	29	31	
740	GERDAU LAERSKOOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	7	2	8	605	2	2	2	3	3	
741	GOBSAMANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	34	1116	24	24	19	20	21	
742	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	36	1116	-	-	20	21	22	
743	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1	1	18	1116	7	7	10	11	11	
744	GOPANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	4	41	1116	24	24	23	24	25	
745	GR SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100531	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	22	1	94	1116	26	26	52	55	58	
746	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	34	1116	17	17	19	20	21	
747	IKALATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	25	7	83	1116	36	36	46	49	51	
748	IPELEGENG BATHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	5	73	1116	42	42	41	43	45	
749	IPELENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	4	73	1116	44	44	41	43	45	
750	IPEKENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	16	1116	11	11	9	9	10	
751	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100569	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	8	105	1116	60	60	59	62	65	
752	KAGISANO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	19	1116	10	10	10	11	12	
753	KELEYAMANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	3	25	1116	15	15	14	15	15	
754	KEBOUITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	20	1116	16	16	16	17	12	
755	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	56	1116	26	26	31	33	34	
756	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	22	1116	20	20	12	13	14	
757	KGALAGATSANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	42	3	99	1116	87	87	87	87	87	
758	KGETLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	80	1116	42	42	45	47	49	
759	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	9	92	1116	55	55	51	54	57	
760	KOIPANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	0	1116	7	7	-	-	-	
761	KOIKOI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	31	1116	8	8	17	18	19	
762	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	3	25	1116	19	19	14	15	15	
763	KOSTER GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	32	22	41	1116	13	13	23	24	25	
764	LAERSKOOI BUHRMANSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100839	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	16	9	29	605	7	7	9	9	10	
765	LAERSKOOI BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100826	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	23	23	51	193	5	5	5	5	5	
766	LAERSKOOI COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	30	30	60	605	17	17	9	10	10	
767	LAERSKOOI LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	30	26	54	193	5	5	5	5	6	
768	LAERSKOOI MARETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	YES	Grade R	YES	8	17	12	605	-	-	4	4	4	
769	LAERSKOOI NIETVERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	22	12	1116	14	14	7	7	7	
770	LEFOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	4	28	1116	17	17	16	16	17	
771	LEGAE-THUTO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	30	2	116	1116	50	50	65	68	71	
772	LEGOPHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	31	1116	13	13	17	18	19	
773	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	65	1116	32	32	36	38	40	
774	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	87	1116	32	32	49	51	54	
775	LELOKWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	26	1116	11	11	15	15	16	
776	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	65	1116	34	34	36	38	40	
777	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	4	22	1116	12	12	12	13	14	
778	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY (ENGLISH)	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	10	5	28	193	3	3	3	3	3	
779	LOGAGANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	18	1116	9	9	10	11	11	
780	LOKALENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	55	1116	20	20	31	31	34	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
781	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	27	2	90	1116	62	62	62	50	53	55
782	LOHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	45	1116	21	21	21	25	26	28
783	LOTAWORENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	57	1116	29	29	29	32	33	35
784	LOUISDAL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	1	18	1116	10	10	10	10	11	11
785	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	25	0	91	1116	-	-	-	51	53	56
786	MABULE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	74	1116	25	25	25	41	43	46
787	MADIBANA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	2	83	1116	24	24	24	46	49	51
788	MADIBANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	12	1116	4	4	4	7	7	7
789	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	45	1116	14	14	14	25	26	28
790	MAHUBE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	19	1116	14	14	14	11	11	12
791	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	41	1116	28	28	28	24	24	25
792	MAJABE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	39	1116	26	26	26	22	23	24
793	MAKGABANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	13	1116	14	14	14	7	8	8
794	MAKGOBI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	28	1116	17	17	17	16	16	17
795	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	37	1116	15	15	15	21	22	23
796	MAKGWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	71	1116	32	32	32	40	42	44
797	MALEBELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	42	1116	44	44	44	23	25	26
798	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	16	1116	3	3	3	9	9	10
799	MANNANO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	40	1116	33	33	33	22	23	25
800	MANGANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	4	63	1116	29	29	29	35	37	39
801	MANOGELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	55	1116	32	32	32	31	32	34
802	MANTSA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	2	43	1116	20	20	20	24	25	26
803	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	1	40	1116	28	28	28	22	23	25
804	MAREKWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	42	1116	26	26	26	23	25	26
805	MAREMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	21	1	53	1116	22	22	22	30	31	33
806	MARICO AKADEMI / ACADEMY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	99	1116	30	30	30	55	58	61
807	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	25	1116	11	11	11	14	15	15
808	MASHEPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	64	1116	32	32	32	36	37	39
809	MASHWELWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	41	1116	19	19	19	24	25	26
810	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	58	1116	31	31	31	32	34	36
811	MATKI MOOKETSU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	56	1116	24	24	24	31	33	34
812	MATLABA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	47	1116	26	26	26	26	28	29
813	MATLAPÉ PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	27	5	73	1116	29	29	29	41	43	45
814	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	18	1116	13	13	13	10	11	11
815	MATLADING PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	24	1	51	1116	51	51	51	28	30	31
816	MAYAYANE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	23	1116	16	16	16	13	13	14
817	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	34	1116	19	19	19	19	20	21
818	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	32	1116	10	10	10	18	19	20
819	MELORANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	63	1116	24	24	24	35	37	39
820	MENWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	3	67	1116	26	26	26	37	39	41
821	MESSEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	2	43	1116	22	22	22	24	25	26
822	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	60	1116	31	31	31	33	35	37
823	MHAPHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	22	3	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25
824	MHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	4	1116	2	2	2	2	2	2
825	MMAGOSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	3	11	1116	7	7	7	6	6	7
826	MMASEBODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	2	32	1116	18	18	18	18	19	20
827	MMASUTLHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	20	1116	15	15	15	11	12	12
828	MMUAGABO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	36	1116	24	24	24	20	21	22
829	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	13	2	53	1116	28	28	28	30	31	33
830	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	29	1116	18	18	18	16	17	18
831	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	1	39	1116	30	30	30	22	23	24
832	MODIREDI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	25	1116	56	56	56	14	15	15
833	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	1	58	1116	32	32	32	32	34	36
834	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	45	2	115	1116	52	52	52	64	67	71
835	MOJABENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	37	1116	22	22	22	21	22	23
836	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	65	1116	-	-	-	36	38	40
837	MOKALLA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	44	1116	17	17	17	25	26	27
838	MOKAKANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	50	1116	26	26	26	28	29	31
839	MOKALAKE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	18	7	101	1116	41	41	41	56	59	62
840	MOKGAOTSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	1	57	1116	33	33	33	32	33	35

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Grade R in Public Ordinary Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
841	MOKGALHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	50	1116	25	25	25	28	29	31
842	MOKGOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	11	3	50	1116	28	28	28	28	29	31
843	MOKGWETSIS PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	26	3	86	1116	48	48	48	48	50	53
844	MOKUTONGS PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101350	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	3	48	1116	34	34	34	27	28	30
845	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	34	1116	19	19	19	19	20	21
846	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	6	56	1116	33	33	33	31	33	34
847	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	6	87	1116	42	42	42	49	51	54
848	MOLTSAMONGWE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5	0	5	1116	4	4	4	3	3	3
849	MONNAMERE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	21	2	101	1116	64	64	64	56	59	62
850	MOFONTEIN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	26	1116	14	14	14	15	15	16
851	MORHOUTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	13	4	56	1116	31	31	31	31	33	34
852	MORHOUTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2	2	22	1116	12	12	12	12	13	14
853	MOSENGA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	59	1116	34	34	34	33	35	36
854	MOSHANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	42	1116	25	25	25	23	25	26
855	MOSIAM MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	-	-	160	1116	-	-	-	89	94	98
856	SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	20	1	73	1116	33	33	33	41	43	45
857	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	88	1116	37	37	37	49	52	54
858	MOTELU MAKABANYANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	10	5	29	1116	17	17	17	16	17	18
859	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	64	1116	37	37	37	36	37	39
860	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	15	2	33	1116	14	14	14	14	19	20
861	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	2	57	1116	40	40	40	32	33	35
862	MOTSWAISOA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101466	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	20	1116	18	18	18	11	12	12
863	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	23	1116	14	14	14	13	13	14
864	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	18	2	60	1116	43	43	43	33	35	37
865	NALHETSANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	13	1	47	1116	16	16	16	26	26	28
866	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	26	1116	4	4	4	15	15	16
867	NITSWELETISOKU PRIMARY LEARNING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	29	8	133	1116	85	85	85	74	78	82
868	NYTSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	4	23	1116	19	19	19	13	13	14
869	OBAKENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	2	36	1116	15	15	15	15	15	15
870	OMEGA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	26	1116	16	16	16	20	21	22
871	OPADIATLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	14	1	63	1116	33	33	33	35	37	39
872	P P PHALADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	2	35	1116	17	17	17	20	21	22
873	PEME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	3	29	1116	13	13	13	16	17	18
874	PHAKISANG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	11	1	66	1116	29	29	29	37	39	41
875	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	36	2	104	1116	53	53	53	58	61	64
876	PHENYO-BOTLHE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	16	3	33	1116	17	17	17	18	19	20
877	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	37	1116	30	30	30	21	22	23
878	PHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	34	1116	13	13	13	19	20	21
879	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	28	2	154	1116	81	81	81	86	90	95
880	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	0	1116	1	1	1	-	-	-
881	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	9	2	50	1116	28	28	28	28	29	31
882	PONELOPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	9	1	30	1116	14	14	14	17	18	18
883	POPAGANO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	2	15	1116	-	-	-	8	9	9
884	PUDLOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	7	1	32	1116	23	23	23	18	19	20
885	PUSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	10	1	38	1116	25	25	25	21	22	23
886	R B DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	25	4	69	605	21	21	21	21	22	23
887	RABOTSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	14	5	41	1116	34	34	34	23	24	25
888	RAMORGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	11	5	26	1116	7	7	7	8	9	9
889	RAMOSADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4	1	34	1116	34	34	34	15	15	16
890	RANKUDU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	12	1	32	1116	13	13	13	18	19	20
891	RAPULANA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	14	3	66	1116	34	34	34	37	39	41
892	RAITHUTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	19	1116	11	11	11	11	11	12
893	REALBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	10	1116	4	4	4	6	6	6
894	REGOMODITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	6	1	15	1116	12	12	12	12	12	12
895	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3	1	17	1116	21	21	21	21	21	21
896	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	8	1	19	1116	13	13	13	11	11	12
897	REITUMTSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	17	2	40	1116	21	21	21	22	23	25
898	REKOPANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	27	6	103	1116	64	64	64	57	60	63
899	RENONOFLE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101850	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	15	5	52	1116	26	26	26	29	30	32
900	RETLAGGONA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	19	1	82	1116	40	40	40	46	48	50

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Pre Grade R (0-4)	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand	R thousand	R thousand
01	Pre-Grade R (0-4)	Whole Province	-	Pre-Grade R (0-4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30 000	30 000	30 000	33 620	35 402	37 172

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																R thousand	R thousand	R thousand
01	Lesedi Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
02	Leseding ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	180	189	198
03	Masechaba Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
04	Modimo o lerato Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
05	Mophe Bana Child Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
06	Realeka ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	180	189	198
07	The Future ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
08	Thamelang Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
09	Tshenolo Day Care Center	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
10	Alfa kindergarten & Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
11	Easy Learners	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
12	Emmanuel ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
13	Fibi Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
14	Genesis ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
15	Jopping Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
16	lthemba Lethu Child Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
17	Kgantshe Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
18	lthuteng Creche	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
19	lthuteng Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
20	Mpellegeng ka Matsatsi Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
21	Damonsville Com ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
22	Drinkwe Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
23	Botiekong ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
24	Millenium ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
25	Konyana Pre School	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
26	Lesang Pre-school	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	180	189	198
27	Reagola Day Care Centre	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
28	Modisa yo molemo Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	120	126	132
29	Boitumelo Day Care	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66
30	Pletnyo ELC	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	60	63	66

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
31	Tirelong ECD	BOJANALA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
32	4L'S CHILD CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
33	BUTTONS AND BOWLS ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
34	EXCELLENT PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
35	GOPOLANG DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
36	HERBERG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
37	KAGENG CENTER OF CONCERN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
38	KIDS PARADISE CRECH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
39	KGATELOPELE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
40	KIDDIES NEST PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
41	KING'S KIDS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
42	LETHABILE CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
43	LIERATO PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
44	LIEFIE LOP CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
45	GOITSIONE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
46	LOVING HAPPY HOURS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
47	MAVELLO DAYCARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
48	MOHADIN PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
49	NEW LIFE DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
50	ONA LE RONA DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
51	RE A GOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
52	SUNNY DAYS DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
53	TILOHO DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
54	TSELAATHUTO DAY CARE CENTER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
55	SENSATIONAL DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
56	TSHOLOFOLO E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
57	VA RONA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
58	ALABAMA METHODIST PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
59	ARCHY E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
60	BARNEY'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
61	HAPPY DAY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
62	ITUKISE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
63	THEMBALAM CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
64	JACK AND JILL PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
65	JOLLY KIDZ PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
66	KGOTSONG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
67	LESEDI LA BANA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
68	LESEDI G.E.L.C	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
69	THISETSANG PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
70	VUJANI PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
71	MMABANA KGOTHALANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
72	ANGEL'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
73	THABONG 1	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
74	THE KEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
75	KEFFENTSE KALAOTE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
76	LESEDI LA THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
77	LITTLE SAINTS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
78	THUSANANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
79	SIZANANE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
80	BOITUMELO PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practitioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate R thousand	Medium-term estimates R thousand		
																2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
81	TSAKANE DAY CARE PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	-	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
82	BA AGENG CHILDHOOD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
83	BOITUMELONG DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
84	KIDDIES CRECH & PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
85	REJOY DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
86	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
87	IPELENG COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
88	LITTLE ACHIEVERS PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
89	DITIRO PRE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
90	KUTLWANO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
91	ONVALERONA DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
92	MMATHARI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
93	BA-ROMA DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
94	LESEDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
95	EMMANUEL LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
96	LAPOLOGANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
97	MARANATHA CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
98	REFENTSE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
99	BOIMEELO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
100	THUTO - NITLE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
101	KGATLOPELE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
102	GREEN HILLS ECD	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
103	GATELEPEL ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
104	REITERSE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
105	HEDI PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	5	-	-	5 000	300	300	300	315	331	
106	SCHWEIZER-RENEKE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
107	TSHIMOLOGO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	4	-	-	5 000	240	240	240	252	265	
108	LITTLE STARS PRE SCHOOL & DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
109	IKAGENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132	
110	MOREMGOLO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
111	MVABANA MIRIAM DIKOLE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
112	ITUMELONG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
113	BAMBI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
114	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
115	KITSO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
116	REMOMO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
117	REFEMETSEW ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	3	-	-	5 000	180	180	180	189	198	
118	BOICHOKO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
119	MPUMELELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
120	GOSOGO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
121	TILHABANELO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
122	KGODISO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
123	BRAY ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
124	LESEDING CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	
125	MARANATHA COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	GRADE R in Community Centres	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Practioner P/Month 2015	Main appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
													R thousand	2014/15		2015/16	2016/17
126	PARADISE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
127	RETATAISE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
128	THOKOMELANG THUTO RECREATION	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
129	TSHWARAGANANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
130	YARONA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
131	MPEPI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
132	KGATELOPELE EDUCARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
133	BEEZY BEES NURSERY & PRE-SCH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
134	IPONTSHENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
135	REFILWE MOMEMDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
136	MADIBOGO RAMABESA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
137	MADIBOGO ROMA ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
138	KGOSIDINTSI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
139	KOPANANG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
140	TLAMELANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
141	BOITSHOKO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
142	CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
143	THARIYA TSHEPE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
144	BK MONCHUSI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
145	DITHWANENG EARLY CHILDHOOD DEV	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
146	BOITSHOPO DAY CARE CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
147	KGATELOPELE E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
148	KUTLWANG E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
149	MMELEGI COMMUNITY CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
150	SAV LOLIPOD E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
151	INTATAISE.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
152	RATANG COMMUNITY CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
153	MOSHEBA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
154	MAITEKO.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
155	MATHATENG.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
156	THARIYA ROMA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
157	OLEBOHENG LITTLE ANGELS	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
158	WELCOMME HOME E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	2	-	-	5 000	120	120	120	126	132
159	REITSHUPILE E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
160	ROTARY.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
161	IMMANMOTSAMAI E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
162	IMPEPUNINAKA E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
163	TUMELANG.E.L.C	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
164	PUPPETS PLAY PEN DAY CARE CENTRE	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
165	KHULLEKANI PRE SCHOOL	MOLEMA		COMM CENTRE	-	-	Comm Centers	-	1	-	-	5 000	60	60	60	63	66
	TOP UP												14 700	-	14 700	470	494
	TOTAL												14 700	-	14 700	15 170	15 929
																15 170	16 725

Transfers to Learning Institutions- Public Special School Education	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable leaner and youth with disability to participate in the economy. • Provide transport to special schools.
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Special schools must comply with the South African Schools Act and the White paper 6 on Inclusive Education.
Allocation criteria	Funding Norms for special schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	<p>All thirty (32) special schools received their allocation.</p> <p>Provided seventy eight (54) schools with assistive devices.</p>
Projected Life	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2015/2016: R89 991; 2016/17:R94 704; 2017/18: R99 890
Payment Schedule	Quarterly
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No. Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer/21 Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15			2015/16			2016/17			2017/18		
													Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate R thousand	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate R thousand	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate R thousand	Main appropriation R thousand	Adjusted appropriation R thousand	Revised estimate R thousand
01	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	24	2	491	-	1 021	1 021	1 021	2 478	2 601	2 736						
02	KULIWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	36	1	289	-	3 622	3 622	3 622	6 456	6 777	7 129						
03	L.M. MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	8	1	107	-	435	435	435	540	567	596						
04	MEERHOF-SKOOOL	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	1	262	-	2 357	2 357	2 357	2 935	3 081	3 241						
05	MFILHALAKALO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	162	-	507	507	507	818	858	903						
06	MMEKWA MASEDING SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	97	-	379	379	379	490	514	541						
07	NEO MATHABE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	68	-	230	230	230	343	360	379						
08	OBED MORE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	2	231	-	747	747	747	1 166	1 224	1 287						
09	OOM PAULSKOOL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	26	2	525	-	2 984	2 984	2 984	5 221	5 481	5 765						
10	REKONNE BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	1	203	-	751	751	751	1 024	1 075	1 131						
11	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL FROSTENBURG-SKOOOL-VIR	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	8	1	260	-	909	909	909	1 312	1 377	1 449						
12	BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	2	73	-	293	293	293	368	387	407						
13	TEMOSO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	2	218	-	698	698	698	1 100	1 155	1 215						
14	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	2	1	242	-	1 215	1 215	1 215	3 917	4 112	4 325						
15	D.P. MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	-	118	-	549	549	549	1 140	1 197	1 259						
16	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100616	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	38	2	270	-	3 720	3 720	3 720	4 771	5 008	5 269						
17	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	1	290	-	1 304	1 304	1 304	2 190	2 299	2 419						
18	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	4	1	37	-	370	370	370	676	709	746						
19	RETLAWETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	1	141	-	787	787	787	1 200	1 260	1 326						
20	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	1	86	-	566	566	566	979	1 028	1 081						
21	TLAMELANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	2	182	-	3 642	3 642	3 642	4 961	5 208	5 479						
22	CHRISTIANA FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	15	1	120	-	3 379	3 379	3 379	3 898	4 092	4 304						
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	20	250	-	1 708	1 708	1 708	1 802	1 891	1 990						
24	M.M. SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	16	1	217	-	1 337	1 337	1 337	2 645	2 777	2 921						
25	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	1	120	-	1 018	1 018	1 018	1 086	1 140	1 199						
26	ES LE GRANGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	30	1	363	-	4 109	4 109	4 109	5 077	5 330	5 606						
27	DIE WILGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	29	2	678	-	5 331	5 331	5 331	5 605	5 884	6 189						
28	IKALAFENG SPECIAL-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	20	2	289	-	5 088	5 088	5 088	3 817	4 007	4 215						
29	DAERAAD SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	-	72	-	1 959	1 959	1 959	2 529	2 655	2 793						
30	JANIE SCHNEIDER SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	9	-	136	-	2 273	2 273	2 273	924	970	1 020						
31	KEURHOF SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	33	-	534	-	4 463	4 463	4 463	4 859	5 101	5 365						
32	NORTH WEST SEC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	-	75	-	1 232	1 232	1 232	1 694	1 778	1 871						
TOTAL SPECIAL SCHOOLS												58 979	58 979	58 979	78 022	81 905	86 157							

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Allocation per learner 2014	Main appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates													
												2014/15	2015/16	2014/15	2015/16	2015/16	2016/17	2016/17	2017/18										
56	Sachokels primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary			Strengthening		-	-	-	-	20	21	21	22													
57	Colinda primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary			Strengthening		-	-	-	-	20	21	21	22													
58	Kwena thakadu	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary			Strengthening		-	-	-	-	20	21	21	22													
59	ES LE GRANGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL			Strengthening	30	1	363	423	423	284	298	314	442													
60	DIE WILGE -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL			Strengthening	20	2	289	638	638	266	279	294	294													
61	IKALAFENG SPECIAL -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL			Strengthening	12	-	72	198	198	144	151	159	159													
62	DAERAAD SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL			Strengthening	9	-	136	213	213	158	166	175	175													
63	JANIE SCHNEIDER SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL			Strengthening	33	-	534	682	682	555	582	612	612													
64	KEURHOF SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL			Strengthening	7	-	75	305	305	216	227	238	238													
65	NORTH WEST SEC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL			Strengthening	12	2	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
66	NANGANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary			Strengthening	31	2	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
67	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary			Strengthening	22	4	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
68	P.A. THERON PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100905	Primary			Strengthening	32	7	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
69	LAERSKOOI PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary			Strengthening	24	3	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
70	BOPHEPA PUBLIC-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary			Strengthening	32	1	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
71	THUSANG -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary			Strengthening	38	3	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
72	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary			Strengthening	32	12	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
73	KLEPKSDORP PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary			Strengthening	23	7	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
74	LAERSKOOI UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary			Strengthening	31	1	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
75	BEA-HOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary			Strengthening	30	3	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
76	BOITRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary			Strengthening	10	3	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
77	LAERSKOOI OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	Primary			Strengthening	33	3	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
78	TUMSANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary			Strengthening	38	8	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
79	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary			Strengthening	43	5	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
80	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
81	AGISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
82	ATLARELANING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
83	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
84	HOERSKOOI WOLMARANSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	SECONDARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
85	LAERSKOOI WOLMARANSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	SECONDARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
86	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	PRIMARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
87	TIANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	PRIMARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-												
88	TSHIRELOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	PRIMARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
89	TSHIPEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102259	PRIMARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
90	TUMSANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	PRIMARY			Strengthening	-	-	-	50	50	20	21	21	22	22												
91	EXPANSION OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS							-	-	-	-	-	2 072	2 410	2 410	2 804	2 804												
TOTAL STRENGTHENING												11 969	12 798	13 733															
TOTAL												15 166	15 166	15 166															
GRAND TOTAL												74 145	74 145	74 145															

Transfers to Learning Institutions- Farm Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Examination and Education Related Service <p>To provide education institution with examination and education related services. Farm schools, Mega Farm and Catholics Schools Bursary</p>
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Timeous transfer of funds to all schools • Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2014/15
Projected Life	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2015/2016: R34 300, 2016/17: R34 911, 2017/18: R36 206 2015/2016: R1 090, 2016/17: R2 325, 2017/18: R2 441
Payment Schedule	Quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Farm Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/15		2015/16		2016/17		2017/18	
													Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
01	NAALUWPOORT HIGH- MEGAFARM SUBS	BOJANALA	600101482	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	18	2	410	-	3 145	3 145	3 145	3 317	3 376	3 376	3 501	
02	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	BOJANALA	600100184	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	17	3	706	-	3 025	3 025	3 190	3 247	3 247	3 367		
03	REIVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	20	10	663	-	3 100	3 100	3 269	3 327	3 327	3 451		
04	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	13	22	399	-	3 458	3 458	3 646	3 711	3 711	3 849		
05	MEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	26	36	749	-	8 035	8 035	8 473	8 624	8 624	8 944		
06	ONKGOPOFSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	34	36	1 046	-	8 100	8 100	8 542	8 694	8 694	9 017		
07	ST. MICHAEL'S PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	11	1	400	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
08	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	17	8	660	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	
09	JOHANE MOKLOBETS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholic	YES	24	24	1 860	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
10	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	22	2	683	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
11	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	31	1	1 138	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	ST ANNE'S HIGH	BOJANALA	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholic	YES	12	4	337	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
13	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	12	2	468	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
14	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholic	YES	20	5	569	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
15	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholic	YES	8	4	219	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
16	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102024	Secondary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	24	1	830	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
17	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100267	Primary	3	YES	Catholic	YES	13	4	460	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
18	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	7	4	149	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
19	VUKA PRIMARY FARM	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	3	239	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
20	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101365	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	1	293	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
21	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	66	30	1 476	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
22	LAERSKOOLOO RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	76	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
23	HYFERBULT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	18	1	700	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
24	KROONDAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	16	1	387	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
25	TREKLOONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	129	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
26	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	3	170	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
27	KHULISA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	2	180	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
28	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	-	103	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
29	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	202	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
30	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	19	2	723	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
31	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	2	233	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
32	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	44	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
33	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	1	369	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
34	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100395	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	32	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
35	DUMELANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100398	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	23	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
36	GREYINGSRUS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	1	369	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
37	HOLLOWAYSRUS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	-	563	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
38	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	343	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
39	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	2	570	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
40	LETLHASEDI COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100897	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	88	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
41	LETSATSI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
42	LIGSTRAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	9	1	346	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
43	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	4	85	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
44	MAHELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	4	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
45	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	2	244	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
46	MIMABATHO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	-	349	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
47	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	11	1	113	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
48	INKAGSANG COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	117	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
49	INTHEBE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	93	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
50	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	-	162	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
51	OURIEF PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	603	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
52	PALMETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	30	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
53	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	30	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
54	REAGILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	30	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Farm Schools	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
														2014/15		2015/16		2016/17	
61	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	147	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
62	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	210	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
63	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	126	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
65	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	22	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
66	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
67	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	57	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
68	WIITPOORT PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	29	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
69	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	132	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
70	ROOIPAN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	1	8	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
71	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
72	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	1	467	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
73	MODISADINKU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	1	16	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
74	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	1	358	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
75	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	1	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
77	NALETSAANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	1	386	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
78	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	4	460	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
80	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
81	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	1	139	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
82	TSHWAPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	-	17	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
83	LELIESPRUIT	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100655	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	3	104	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
84	SINAI	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	1	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
85	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	33	1	1 190	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
86	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	79	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
87	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	2	114	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
88	SEGAKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
89	DIJKEBOS PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	11	1	360	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
90	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	1	127	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
91	BOTSHILO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	86	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
92	KOTLELELA	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	195	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
93	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	60	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
94	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	1	175	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
95	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompoti	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	3	114	3 000	36	36	36	36	37	38	
96	BURSARY (PREMIERS OFFICE												1 009	1 009	1 009	1 090	2 325	2 441	
96	EXPANSION OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS												8 920						
	TOP UP												3 661	1 392	1 392	1 362	1 387	1 438	
	TOTAL								826	257	26 352		35 682	24 493	24 493	35 390	37 236	38 647	

Transfers to Learning Institutions- Independent Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education Department (Vote 08)
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Independent Schools Subsidies To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All subsidised schools received their allocation accordingly. • All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter.
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Independent schools must comply with the South African Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Funding Norms for Independent schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable Share.	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All twenty six (26) schools received their allocations.
Projected Life	The service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2015/16:R26 784, 2016/17: R28 203, 2017/18: R29 614
Payment Schedule	The allocation is transferred on quarterly basis.
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation		Adjusted appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates				
												R thousand		R thousand		R thousand		R thousand				
												2014/15		2015/16		2017/18						
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	21	-	-	1 329	1 329	1 329	1 725	1 811	1 902	1 902	1 811	1 902	1 902	
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	-	112	112	112	145	152	160	160	152	160	160	
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100663	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	19	-	-	1 176	1 176	1 176	854	897	942	942	897	942	942	
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	-	628	628	628	530	556	584	584	556	584	584	
05	MERIDIAN COLLEGE RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101188	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	22	-	-	2 355	2 355	2 355	1 599	1 679	1 763	1 763	1 679	1 763	1 763	
06	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	23	-	-	913	913	913	1 019	1 070	1 123	1 123	1 070	1 123	1 123	
07	RABBONI CHRISTIAN RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	-	948	948	948	718	754	792	792	754	792	792	
08	SELLY PARK CONVENT PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	-	483	483	483	564	592	622	622	592	622	622	
09	SELLY PARK SEC	BOJANALA	600101952	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	25	-	-	575	575	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600104090	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	32	-	-	500	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	-	2 567	2 567	2 567	1 195	1 255	1 317	1 317	1 255	1 317	1 317	
12	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	8	-	-	176	176	176	119	125	132	132	125	132	132	
13	Educator's High	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	-	1 052	1 052	1 052	1 109	1 164	1 223	1 223	1 164	1 223	1 223	
14	KLEKSDORP CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	-	271	271	271	715	751	788	788	751	788	788	
15	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	40	-	-	314	314	314	198	208	218	218	208	218	218	
16	KLEKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	25	-	-	593	593	593	873	916	962	962	916	962	962	
17	STOONRAD'S COLLEGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	-	1 425	1 425	1 425	1 536	1 612	1 693	1 693	1 612	1 693	1 693	
18	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102020	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	45	-	-	376	376	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	-	168	168	168	121	127	134	134	127	134	134	
20	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	-	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 705	2 840	2 982	2 982	2 840	2 982	2 982	
21	IORA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	26	-	-	582	582	582	286	300	315	315	300	315	315	
22	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	6	-	-	408	408	408	366	385	404	404	385	404	404	
23	MMABATHO LIVING FAITH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	-	1 035	1 035	1 035	1 280	1 344	1 411	1 411	1 344	1 411	1 411	
24	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	-	3 495	3 495	3 495	1 929	2 026	2 127	2 127	2 026	2 127	2 127	
25	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	-	225	225	225	325	341	358	358	341	358	358	
26	TOP UP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	20	-	-	1 489	1 489	1 489	1 713	1 798	1 888	1 888	1 798	1 888	1 888	
TOTAL												25 509	25 509	25 509	26 784	28 203	29 614	29 614	29 614	28 203	29 614	29 614

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 5 of 2015)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY & INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 04)
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 ✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities ✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community ✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings ✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function ✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Increased library membership and use ✓ Satisfied library users ✓ Improved physical standards of community/public libraries ✓ Norms and Standards implemented in terms of personnel, structure, equipment, furniture etc. ✓ Allocated budget spend to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritized by the Department ✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Deputy Director General from the Department ✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain policies ✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed ✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, ✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done ✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA
Allocation Criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. ✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery ✓ Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities

Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Conditional grants provides financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)
Monitoring Mechanism	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise and monitor the spending of allocated funds in accordance with conditions and submit such reports to the Head Office with recommendations ✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated official
Performance	R8670 transferred to local municipalities as allocated
Projected life	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ MTEF 2015/16-2017/18
2015-2018 MTEF Allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ R24,410million; R9,250million; R9,250million
Payment Schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ Funds to be transferred to municipalities in two installment ✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for these funds. ✓ Payment certificate certified by the Accounting Officer / whoever the power delegated on behalf of the local municipality confirming the accurate value of the work carried out in the previous month should be included with the second payment request. ✓ Engagement of the Services of Provincial Internal Auditors
Responsibility of transferring Department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ As determined by the Provincial transferring department and the municipality in the signed MOA ✓ The department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments for Community Libraries		2015/16			2016/17	2017/18
Name of recipient	Description	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Equitable Share
		R'000	R'000	R'000	R'000	R'000
Bojanala Platinum						
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for maintenance and operational cost (such photocopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery etc.) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	600	1 000	400	400
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing, and operational cost for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	500	800	1 300	500	500
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and operational costs. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	670	1 330	2 000	670	670
Brits/Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	900	1 300	400	400
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	350	850	1 200	350	350
Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum		2 320	4 480	6 800	2 320	2 320
Dr Kenneth Kaunda						
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, cover operational cost such as stationery, newspapers, electronic security etc. Provision for reading awareness programmes. Maintenance of vehicles. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	450	550	1 000	450	450
Ventersdorp	Funds required for operational cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	320	680	1 000	320	320
Tlokwe	Procurement and maintenance of Book detector systems. Purchasing library furniture. Rentals of fax and photocopiers. Procurement of audiovisual equipment. Funds for reading awareness programmes. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	400	800	1 200	400	400
Matlosana	Repairs to furniture and equipment. Subsistence and travel. Magnetic book strips and stationery. Awareness programmes. Furniture and equipment. Municipality to submit detailed business plan. Final payments for contractor Khuma Library	400	600	1 000	400	400
Sub-Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda		1 570	2 630	4 200	1 570	1 570
Dr Ruth S Mompoti						
Naledi	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	530	920	1 450	530	530
Kagisano-Molopo	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	580	420	1 000	580	580
Greater Taung	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	620	580	1 200	620	620
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	550	1 000	1 550	550	550
Lekwa-Teamane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	600	1 000	400	400
Sub-Total Dr Ruth S Mompoti		2 680	3 520	6 200	2 680	2 680

Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments for Community Libraries		2015/16			2016/17	2017/18
Name of recipient	Description	Equitable Share	Conditional Grant	Total	Equitable Share	Equitable Share
		R'000			R'000	R'000
Ngaka Modiri Molema						
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	670	1 130	1 800	670	670
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Programmes in community libraries; Renting of photocopier; Library stationery, equipments and furniture. Capital project: construction of Boikhutso Community Library.	350	650	1 000	350	350
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff . Stationery for community Libraries, as detailed in the Business Plan by local Municipality.	360	1 300	1 660	360	360
Ramotshere Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationery for community libraries; Library Outreach programmes; Subsistence and Travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by Local Municipality.	500	500	1 000	500	500
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in municipality) as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	750	1 000	1 750	750	750
Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema		2 630	4 580	7 210	2 630	2 630
Grand-Total		9 200	15 210	24 410	9 200	9 200

IMPORTANT

Information

from Government Printing Works

Dear Valued Customers,

Government Printing Works has implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submits your notice request.

Please take note of these guidelines when completing your form.



GPW Business Rules

1. No hand written notices will be accepted for processing, this includes Adobe forms which have been completed by hand.
2. Notices can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format to the email submission address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted to this mailbox will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
3. Notices brought into GPW by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted by the customer on electronic media will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
4. All customers who walk in to GPW that wish to submit a notice that is not on an electronic Adobe form will be routed to the Contact Centre where the customer will be taken through the completion of the form by a GPW representative. Where a customer walks into GPW with a stack of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of a newspaper the messenger must be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.
5. All notice submissions that do not comply with point 2 will be charged full price for the notice submission.
6. The current cut-off of all Gazette's remains unchanged for all channels. (Refer to the GPW website for submission deadlines – www.gpwonline.co.za)
7. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za)
8. All re-submissions by customers will be subject to the above cut-off times.
9. All submissions and re-submissions that miss the cut-off will be rejected to the customer to be submitted with a new publication date.
10. Information on forms will be taken as the primary source of the notice to be published. Any instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will be ignored.

You are therefore advised that effective from **Monday, 18 May 2015** should you not comply with our new rules of engagement, all notice requests will be rejected by our new system.

Furthermore, the fax number **012- 748 6030** will also be **discontinued** from this date and customers will only be able to submit notice requests through the email address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za.



Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.

Tel: (012) 748 6061/6065/6053

Also available at the **North-West Province**, Private Bag X2036, Mmabatho, 8681. Tel. (0140) 81-0121